GUIDE

TO THE

MANUSCRIPT COLLECTION

IN THE

TORONTO PUBLIC LIBRARIES

TORONTO PUBLIC LIBRARIES
1954



GUIDE

TO THE

MANUSCRIPT COLLECTION

IN THE

TORONTO PUBLIC LIBRARIES

TORONTO PUBLIC LIBRARIES
1954

PRINTED IN CANADA THORN PRESS, TORONTO

PREFATORY NOTE

The manuscript collection of the Toronto Public Libraries consists mainly of Canadian, and more particularly of Upper Canadian historical manuscripts, with a few British and American items. There are several large sets of personal papers and many single pieces, including diaries, account-books, letter-books, and single documents. The collection has grown steadily since it was begun in 1886 with the purchase by Dr. James Bain, historian, collector, and first librarian, of the manuscript, An account of the Seven Years' War, 1757-1759. About the turn of the century half a dozen large sets were given to the library by Toronto families whose members have been outstanding in the early history of the country. Through the years the collection has been enriched by the gifts of generous and history-minded benefactors, and by purchase. In the more recent acquisitions there is greater emphasis on business history, and on regions farther afield from Toronto.

A Preliminary guide to the manuscripts was published in 1940. It was intended to be no more than a rough guide to be used until sufficient work on the material warranted the publication of a definitive catalogue. Now, fourteen years later, it is again necessary to apologize for the long uncalendared sets, the unidentified or undated single pieces. The work goes steadily on, but if the public are to know and use the large number of acquisitions since 1940, another preliminary guide is needed. This enlarged edition is presented in spite of its limitations with the hope that at least some idea of the nature of the collection will be indicated.

This guide includes all the manuscripts in the collection with the exception of non-Canadian material, copies, originals of some printed works, and modern items of little present interest but of probable later value. No attempt has been made to keep a balance between the amount of space given single manuscripts and sets of several thousand pieces. The number of pieces and the inclusive dates for such sets are not final. Some of them, like the *Powell papers* and the *Allan papers*, include groups of papers belonging to other persons; these may be readily found by checking the index. Titles considered sufficiently descriptive are quoted directly. Brief biographical notes are given where they throw light on the nature and importance of the manuscript. Added information is enclosed in square brackets except where it is obviously biographical, as in the larger sets, where this convention was considered unnecessary. As a rule, the origin of the manuscript is given only if it has already appeared in the catalogue of a well-known

private library. Places are called by the names used at the time of the manuscript, e.g. Ontario is called Upper Canada in describing manuscripts of 1791 to 1841, and Canada West in those of 1841 to 1867.

The earlier edition of 1940 was prepared by Elsie McLeod Murray (Mrs. Wilfrid Jury) and Florence B. Murray; the present edition by Donalda Putnam and Edith Firth.

The usual conditions governing the use of manuscripts apply in the Toronto Public Libraries; they are listed on page 116.

CHARLES R. SANDERSON,

Chief Librarian.

Manuscript Collection

ABBOTT, EDWARD.

"Memorial of Edward Abbot Esquire Lieutenant Governor of Saint Vincenne on the River Wabache in the Province of Quebec", to the Lords commissioners of His Majesty's treasury, seeking recompense for loss of property now in the hands of the enemy. [178-?]. 2p. 38cm. Contemp. copy.

States that Abbott was commissioned lieutenant-governor and superintendent of Saint Vincenne (Vincennes, Indiana) in April 1775, took over the government in May 1777, and on Feb. 3, 1778, was ordered by Sir Guy Carleton to evacuate the post and to leave behind all his furniture, stock, etc.

ABBY, JONATHAN, et al., defendants.

Jurors' presentment at a trial held in the Home District, Upper Canada, for treason committed in the Township of York, on Dec. 7, [1837], by Jonathan Abby, late of the Township of York, James Fulton and Thomas Gray, late of the Township of Markham, and Henry Earl, late of the Township of York. 1838. 1p. 46cm. Parchment, endorsed "Special Session, March 1838. a true bill against James Fulton and Thomas Gray Not a true bill against Jonathan Abby, Henry Earl for self & fellows. J. W. Gamble. foreman".

ACCOUNT-BOOK. 1797-1811.

Accounts of a mercantile and shipping business in Nova Scotia. Oct. 19, 1797-July 3, 1811. 509p. 31cm.

Oct. 19, 1797-Nov. 7, 1807 is a ledger with Shelburne names appearing; June 7, 1810-July 3, 1811 is a day-book, partly in the hdw. of Samuel Marshall of the firm of Marshall and Crowell of Yarmouth, with Yarmouth names appearing.

ACCOUNT-BOOK. 1834-1858.

Account-books of a farmer near Dunville [Dunnville, Upper Canada], recording expenses during the first years of clearing and cultivating his land. Apr. 1, 1834-Apr. 3, 1858. 2v. First volume inscribed in a later hdw. "Maud B Roberts".

ACCOUNT-BOOK. 1839-1841.

Account-books of a general store at Milford [Prince Edward County, Upper Canada]. Nov. 18, 1839-Mar. 27, 1841. 5v. 32cm. One volume signed "Edward McMahon".

In the E. W. Banting collection.

AIKEN, CATHARINE, b. 1850.

Indenture to apprentice Catharine Aiken, aged five years, daughter of Mary Aiken, West Gwillimbury, Simcoe County, to Wilson Stodders [Stoddart], North Gwillimbury, Simcoe County "to learn the art of

household work and Industry . . . until she attains the age of twenty one." Signed by "Catharine Aiken per mother", Mary Aiken and Wilson Stoddart. Sep. 10, 1855. 2p. 31cm.

ALLAN, GEORGE WILLIAM, 1822-1901.

Correspondence as chairman of the Volunteer aid society during the Fenian raids. Mar. 27-May 10, 1866. 8 pieces.

Concerns the families of men serving in the Barrie, Brooklin, Collingwood, Columbus, Scarborough, and Whitby rifle companies. Returns of men are included.

ALLAN, WILLIAM, 1770-1853.

A. L. S. to Henry C. Becher. Toronto, March 1852. 4p. 13cm. Accepts offer for his lots 12 and 13 in the 5th concession of North Dorchester. Complains of "trouble about taxes".

ALLAN, WILLIAM, 1770-1853.

Papers. 1793-[c1892]. 22v. and 870 pieces.

William Allan was born near Huntly, Aberdeenshire, Scotland. He came to Montreal in 1787, where he was employed as junior clerk with Forsyth, Richardson and company. Sometime prior to the spring of 1796 he moved to York, where he opened a general store and built a wharf. Within a few years he held, among other offices, that of collector of customs at the port of York, inspector of stills and taverns, and postmaster of York. In 1800 he was appointed a justice of the peace and treasurer of the Home District. As major, and in 1813 as colonel, of the 3rd regiment York militia, Allan took a leading part in the War of 1812.

In the early financial affairs of the province William Allan was particularly influential. Prior to 1801 he was in partnership with Alexander Wood. He acted as forwarding agent between Montreal merchants and traders in the western territories. From 1822 until 1835 he was president of the Bank of Upper Canada. He was first governor of the British America fire and life assurance company, president of the City of Toronto and Lake Huron rail road company, and in 1829 was appointed a commissioner of the Canada company.

For many years Allan was treasurer of St. James' church, York, treasurer of the Bible and Prayer Book societies, treasurer of the society of Friends for the relief of strangers, and was active in other benevolent societies. In 1825 he was appointed to the Legislative council of Upper Canada, and in March 1836 to the Executive council, serving until the union of the provinces in 1841.

The William Allan papers consist of Allan's account-books as collector of customs at the port of York, 1815-1830. 2v.; Account-book of money received by Allan from collectors in the Home District, 1823-1829. 1v.; Receipts of Peter Russell, receiver-general, for money received from Allan as collector and inspector of the Home District, 1798-1807. 1v.; Account-book of the post office at York, including copies of letters written by Allan and by J. S. Howard, postmasters, 1824-1828. 1v.; Niagara Falls papers consisting of minutes and accounts of the Niagara Falls company, letters from Samuel Street, James Buchanan, James Robinson, etc., 1832-1855. 26 pieces; City of Toronto and

Lake Huron rail road company papers consisting of correspondence, accounts, minutes of board meetings, reports, maps, etc., 1834-1848. Letter-book recording letters written by Allan as commissioner of the Canada company, chiefly to the governors of the company in England, 1829-1839. Iv.; Thomas Scott papers consisting of correspondence, accounts, etc. relative to the estate of Chief justice Scott, 1796-1843. lv. and 150 pieces; William Berczy papers consisting of legal agreements, receipts, and letters to Allan as attorneyat-law and trustee of the Berczy estate, June 18, 1803-Feb. 6, 1843. 15 D. W. Smith papers consisting of letters of attorney, accounts, etc. relative to Smith's business in Canada, 1806-1836. 38 pieces; Account-books of Abner and [James] Miles' stores and taverns in York and Markham Townships, 1793-1809. 8v.; Day-book of a tavern and store in Vaughan Township, 1816-1817. lv.; Pay-list and accounts for militia claims and allowances, 1818-1825. lv.: Account-book of St. James' church, 1818-1822. 1v.; Account-book of the society of Friends for the relief of strangers, 1822-1828. lv.; Account-book of the Bible and the Prayer Book societies, 1816-1828, including a subscription-list of the Society for promoting Christian knowledge, opened at York, Dec. 1827. 1v.; "An Account of monies Recd from The Revd. D. Strachan", 1819-1820. lv.

Miscellaneous single pieces include an inventory of furniture, household goods, books, etc. belonging to the estate of Major-general Brock, with a record of their sale at York, 1812. 15p.; L.S. from Wm. Hamilton Merritt to W. W. Baldwin, concerning salt deposits in the Niagara District, Jan. 8, 1821. 2p.; The Lord's prayer in the Illinois A.L. signed "Huron Settler", to the language, Oct. 1821. 1p.; [British Colonist?] in answer to that of [Henry] Hyndman, vindicating the policies of the Canada company, [1839?]. 7p. Hdw. of Thomas Mercer Jones; "The Yeas and Nays upon the adoption of the Report of the Select Committee to whom was referred the subject of the correspondence between His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor and the late Executive Council—with the population and amount of Assessed Property of the different Counties, Ridings & Towns represented", "Brief Observations on the Representation made by 2p.; the late Executive Council to the Lieutenant Governor on their resignation of office and his reply", [1836]. 19p. Hdw. of W. W. Baldwin; Petition of John Strachan, archdeacon of York, and George Okill Stuart, archdeacon of Kingston, to Queen Victoria on behalf of the established church in Canada, [1838?] Parchment; Councillors of the Home Copy of a committee report given by Robert District, 1842. 2p.; Baldwin and James E. Small to the college council of the University of King's college, Nov. 23, 1842. 4p.; Copy of the proceedings of the Victoria college board on the University bill, [1843]. 6p.; the ports of entry in Canada, Jan. 1843. 1p.; Lists of lands in Canada West assigned to the Church of Scotland and other Presbyterian congregations, the Roman Catholic church, and the Methodist church, by orders in council. Crown lands department, Montreal, 1849. 3p.; Copy of a petition of the council of King's college to the Legislative assembly asking to be heard at the bar of the house, [1849?]. 2p.

Letters received by Allan pertain chiefly to business affairs and were written by Chas. Bosanquet, Richard Bullock, William Castle, John H. Dunn, Edward Ellice, James FitzGibbon, C. Gamble, Nathaniel Gould, John Macaulay, Peter McGill, J. Macklem, Rev. Charles Mathews, Wm. Hamilton Merritt, John Prince, J. B. Robinson, H. A. Simcoe, Samuel Street, Thomas Talbot and others, 1820-1852. 235 pieces.

A few pieces apparently belonged to William Allan's son, Senator G. W. Allan. They include "Journal of Capt. Richard Langslow of the Honorable East India Company Service; His journey from New London Conn. to New York City, the Hudson, the Mohawk; Western New York; Canandaigua, Buffalo, Niagara Falls, York (now Toronto) and back to New London, in 1817. Reproduced by his son Henry A. Langslow of Rochester, N.Y. in 1896 at the suggestion of Erastus Darrow." 27p. Typewritten copy; Vouchers issued by the Invitation and printing committee, and the Rooms decoration and furniture committee of the Toronto railway celebration, Dec. 28, 1855–Jan. 15, 1856. 54 pieces; Minutes of meetings held to form a Conservative association for Upper Canada, Dec. 5-11, 1862. 7p.; History of the printing-press, [c1892]. 54p. Typewritten copy.

Capt. Langslow's journal is printed with slight variations in the *Publications* of the Buffalo historical society, 1902, p. 111-33.

ALLEN, GEORGE.

Journal of tour of inspection in United States and Canada, as director of the Grand Trunk railway. Aug. 17-Oct. 5, 1895. 121p. about 21cm. Mounted in scrap-book with newspaper clippings, printed maps, illustrations, programmes, menus, etc.

In 1895 the president, vice-president, and directors, with officials of the railway from Canada and the United States, made a tour of the Grand Trunk lines, by private train, covering over 4000 miles. The party went to New York, Montreal, Toronto, Midland, Collingwood, North Bay, back to Toronto, Port Huron, Chicago, Muskegon, Detroit, Hamilton, Port Dover, Niagara Falls, and returned to New York, stopping at many places during the tour.

The journal includes experiences crossing the Atlantic, and comment on travelling conditions, appearance of the country, railway affairs, music, art, and drama.

ALLIANCE LIFE AND FIRE OFFICE.

Certificate of fire insurance issued to Franklin Jackes. Dec. 1, 1828. 1p. 11cm. Printed form, with note in modern hdw. "Fire insurance document covering fire loss on Franklin Jackes' bakeshop. York, U.C."

ANDREWS, JAMES, d.1780.

2 A.L.S. to his brother, Collin Andrews, Detroit. Navy hall, Niagara, Jan. 12-July 16, 1779. Also 5 letters received by his widow Mrs. Elizabeth Andrews, Mar. 23, 1792-Oct. 25, 1821.

Letters of Commodore James Andrews [senior naval commander on Lake Ontario] contain information on naval affairs. Letters received by Mrs. Andrews are personal and business.

In the John Ross Robertson manuscript collection.

ARMSTRONG, LAWRENCE, 1664-1739.

Proclamation to the deputies and inhabitants of Pissaquit [now Windsor, Nova Scotia]. Annapolis Royal, Oct. 14, 1731. 3p.30cm. In English and French.

Proclamation by Lawrence Armstrong, lieutenant-governor and commander-inchief of Nova Scotia, in reply to the requests of inhabitants of Pissaquit for grants of land or boundary adjustments. The king commands that all inhabitants without delay have their estates surveyed by the king's surveyor.

ARTHUR, SIR GEORGE, 1st bart., 1784-1854.

Canadian papers. 1837-1842. 6v. and 1,232 pieces.

Sir George Arthur, last lieutenant-governor of Upper Canada, administered the province during the years 1838 to 1841, although his authority was subordinated while the governor-general was in the province. Lord Durham was governor-general during part of 1838, and C. E. Poulett Thomson, afterwards Lord Sydenham, from 1839 to 1841. Sir George Arthur was formerly lieutenant-governor of British Honduras, 1814-1822, and of Van Diemen's Land, then a convict settlement, 1823-1837. After leaving Canada he became governor of the Presidency of Bombay in 1842 and was appointed provisional governor-general elect of India but was compelled by ill health to return to England in 1846. His knighthood was conferred for his services in Van Diemen's Land and his baronetcy for those in Upper Canada.

The Arthur Canadian papers as a whole are confidential, private, and demi-official, rather than official, although a few despatches and official papers are copied, apparently because of their particular significance. They contain material on most of the public characters of the period in Canada and cover border disturbances, Hunters' Lodges, military preparations in the provinces, invasions from the United States, the trial and punishment of prisoners following the Rebellion of 1837, the reaction to Lord Durham's report, negotiations leading to the union of the provinces, the political position of Robert Baldwin, first elections for the united parliament, etc. Included in the papers are the original ms. of R. B. Sullivan's report on the state of the province in 1838; a scheme for the union of the provinces as a preliminary step towards confederation, believed to be Durham's first plan, 1838; and a copy of the correspondence relating to the Alexander McLeod case, sent to Arthur by James Hopkirk on Apr. 10, 1841. A few papers relating to India are in the collection.

The unbound pieces are almost entirely letters received by Arthur, but they also include a few drafts or copies, some in Arthur's hdw., of outgoing letters and despatches.

Six letter-books record copies of about 810 outgoing letters. Some of the letters are in Arthur's hdw., many in that of his daughter "Kate" who acted as his amanuensis. The volumes are not chronological, and although there is some attempt at classification it is not carried out. One part of volume [6] contains mainly family and purely personal correspondence during the Canadian period; the other contains official letters in Van Diemen's Land.

Correspondents include Sir Francis Bond Head, Sir John Colborne, Lord Sydenham, Sir Richard Jackson, Lord Fitzroy Somerset, Lord Glenelg, the Marquis of Normanby, Lord John Russell, Henry Stephen Fox (British representative to Washington), Isaac Buchanan, J. H. Dunn, C. A. Hagerman, S. B. Harrison, John Macaulay, Chief justice Robinson, and others.

ARTHUR, SIR GEORGE, 1st bart., 1784-1854.

India papers. c1842-1846. 11v. and 800 pieces.

Sir George Arthur was governor of the Presidency of Bombay from 1842 to 1846. The Papers reflect the whole political and military situation in India at the time. They cover in particular the Napier-Outram controversy, conditions in the Sind, the attack of the Amirs on Hyderabad and the subsequent battle, the treatment of the defeated Amirs who became Arthur's prisoners, troop movements in north western India and the Bombay presidency, discipline and the use of corporal punishment in the army, trade on the Indus, salt laws, Aden, Cutch, Goa, dangers in the Punjab, war with the Sikhs, English politics and foreign affairs, and many other topics.

The letter-books are copies of outgoing letters, divided into series by the type of letter and the recipient. These series are made up of letters to Ellenborough, to Hardinge, to various people in England, and in India. Two volumes contain personal and general correspondence after Arthur returned to England, 1847-1851.

The incoming letters are from Ellenborough, Hardinge, Napier, Outram, Sir Thomas MacMahon (adjutant-general of India and commander-in-chief at Bombay), Lord Ripon and many others. Outram's correspondence to and from various persons is included.

Some of Napier's letters are published in "The life and opinions of General Sir Charles James Napier, by Sir William Napier. London, 1857. 4v.

These papers were acquired by the Toronto public library as a corollary to the Arthur Canadian papers and as being essential material for any biography of Sir George Arthur, the last lieutenant-governor of Upper Canada.

ASSIZES. UPPER CANADA. 1837.

Record of assizes held in the London District, May 23-25,1837; Bathurst District, Sep. 19-23, 1837; Prince Edward District, Sep. 27-30, 1837; Midland District, Oct. 3-14, 1837. 92p. 32cm. Inscribed "R. Hervey Junr., Clerk of Assize."

AULD, JOHN.

Letters, mainly from James McKenzie and from Provan and Anderson of Quebec, to John Auld at Montreal, concerning shipping business between Montreal and Quebec carried on by barges and by steam towboats, Point Levis and Lumber Merchant. July 25, 1848–Feb. 28, 1854. 47 pieces.

In the E. W. Banting collection.

BABY, JACQUES DUPERON (JAMES), 1762-1833.

Militia papers for the County of Kent, Upper Canada. 1794-1820. 17 pieces.

The Hon. James Baby was appointed lieutenant of the County of Kent in 1792 and colonel of the Kent militia in 1793.

BAILEY, ALFRED H.

Papers concerning the beginning of the flour milling industry in *1934-1939*. Canada. 14 pieces. Mostly typewritten.

Consist of a "Brief history of Canadian flour milling industry" by A. H. Bailey. 31p.; Notes by Sir Arthur Doughty on the same subject, 2 copies; Correspondence. 7 pieces; Three short articles on special features of the subject; Article by John Goldie, Victoria, British Columbia, based on A. H. Bailey's material. 23p.

BALDWIN, ROBERT, 1804-1858.

Papers. 1819-1858. 3,356 pieces bd. in 59v. and 157 pieces unbound. Robert Baldwin was born at York, the eldest son of William Warren Baldwin. He studied law and was called to the bar in 1825. He was commissioned captain in the 4th regiment north York militia in 1838 and major in 1840. Baldwin was elected a member of the House of assembly of Upper Canada in 1829 but was defeated in the general election of 1830. In February 1836 he was appointed to the Executive council of Upper Canada and resigned after four weeks with the other members of the council because of political differences with the lieutenant-governor, Sir Francis Bond Head. He was solicitor-general of Upper Canada from February 1840 to June 1841, when he resigned because of Governor-general Lord Sydenham's refusal to establish a system of responsible government. From 1842 to 1843, and from 1848 to 1851, with Louis LaFontaine, he led a Reform administration, holding the office of attorney-general for Canada West.

The Robert Baldwin papers consist almost entirely of letters concerning political affairs received by Baldwin from Francis Baby, H. J. Boulton, George Brown, James Buchanan (New York), George Skeffington Connor, J. B. Crouse, Sir Dominic Daly, P. B. de Blaquière, G. H. Detlor, W. H. Draper, Chas. Duncombe, J. H. Dunn, James Durand, Lord Elgin, A. J. Fergusson, Adam Fergusson, Billa Flint, C. Gamble, James Givins [Jr.], Robert F. Gourlay, J. W. Gwynne, S. B. Harrison, Theodore Hart, Lawrence Heyden, Francis Hincks, J. S. Howard, Joseph Hume, Abner Hurd, J. Æmilius Irving, Lawrence Cunningham Kearney, H. H. Killaly, Louis H. LaFontaine, James Lesslie, John Lesslie, Joseph Lesslie, J. B. Macaulay, John Sandfield Macdonald, W. L. Mackenzie, Wm. B. McVity, Wm. Hamilton Merritt, Samuel Mills, J. W. Dunbar Moodie, Wm. Notman, J. H. Price, John Prince, George Ridout, J. B. Robinson, George Rolph, John Rolph, John Ross, A. Egerton Ryerson, H. Quetton St. George, Chas. C. Small, J. E. Small, Larratt W. Smith, J. G. Spragge, R. B. Sullivan, A. Thibodo, George Tiffany, Adam Wilson, and others. 47v.

Also official letters received by Baldwin when attorney-general, from the departments of Customs, Crown lands, and Public works, from the offices of the inspector-general and chief secretary, and from the General post office, 1842-1843, 1848-1851. lv.; Letters to Baldwin from his father W. W. Baldwin, 1826-1843, 3v.; Marshall S. Bidwell papers, chiefly letters from Bidwell to Baldwin, 1828-1848. lv.; Letters written by Baldwin, 1840-1850. 2v.; Family correspondence, 1825-1854. Addresses and petitions presented to Baldwin, 1840-1851. lv.;

Militia papers, 1836-1858. lv.

The unbound pieces include two copies (one in Baldwin's hdw.) of his correspondence, when appointed to the Executive council in 1841, with the Hon. R. B. Sullivan, Attorney-general W. H. Draper, Attorney-general C. R. Ogden, and Solicitor-general C. D. Day, advising them of his "entire want of political confidence" in them, and correspondence with Lord Sydenham demanding a reconstruction of the Executive council on a Reform basis, Sydenham's refusal, Baldwin's resignation and preparation of a statement to be made by him before the Legislative assembly, Feb. 13-June 19, 1841.

BALDWIN, ROBERT, 1804-1858.

Papers, section II. 1628-1892. 4v. and 440 pieces.

The Robert Baldwin papers, section II consist of "Poems By Robert Baldwin & Others . . . Collected by James Samson Hunter, Vol. 1st . . . This vollume contains 1192 verses, most of which are the composition of Mr. Doe himself. Note of the Editor." 1820. 91p.; "Orderly Book of the 4 Company of the 4th North York Regimt Militia. Commanded by Captain Robert Baldwin." Apr.10, 1838-Dec.11, 1840. 60 p.; Letters, memoranda, etc. concerning family matters, legal cases, Baldwin's defeat in the 1851 election and his candidacy in 1858, the chancellorship of the University of Toronto, etc., 1836-1892. 135 pieces; Land grants, title-deeds, mortgages, etc. mostly of land belonging to members of the Baldwin family, with a few documents handled by the Baldwins as lawyers for others, and a few letters concerning land transac-Baldwin's personal prayers, n.d. 21p.; tions, 1799-1845. 80 pieces; "Memorandum of visit to England 1836" by Baldwin, 1836. 27p.; "Plan of the "Memorandum of visit to Cork 1836", 1836. 60p.; county of Rimouski . . . Surveyor General's Office, Kingston." 1843. "Poetic pieces respectfully insribed to the Hon. Robert Baldwin by Charley Corncobb Tyendenaga." 1848. 47p.

With the Robert Baldwin papers, section II is a group of papers dealing with the genealogy of the Baldwin, Russell, Willcocks, Spread, Jackson, Fenton, Warren, St. George, Large, and related families. It consists of 2 volumes, marked Vol. I and Vol. III, entitled "A Collection of papers consisting of Copies and Extracts of Deeds, Wills, Letters, Genealogical Tables, and other Memoranda, connected with the Domestic History of the Family & Kindred of Robert Baldwin." Much of this work was done by William Warren Baldwin, and the memorandum at the front is signed by him. There are also unbound genealogical tables, correspondence, documents, etc., 1628-1858. 2v. and 220 pieces.

BALDWIN, ROBERT, 1804-1858.

Petitions, with signatures, presented to Baldwin, protesting the new medical bill. 1850. 2 pieces.

In June 1850 the Honourable John Hillyard Cameron of Cornwall introduced a bill An act to incorporate the members of the medical profession in Upper Canada, and to regulate the practice of physic and surgery therein. The petitions protest the bill as "infringing upon the rights of their fellow men".

BALDWIN, ROBERT, 1804-1858.

Six letters to the governor-general [Lord Sydenham] with a draft of one letter from [Sydenham] to Baldwin. Jan. 16-June 18 1841. 34cm. Typewritten copies made in 1907 by W. D. LeSueur, Ottawa.

Concern elections (Jan. 16-Feb. 22) and Baldwin's resignation from the Executive council (June 14-18).

Originals in the Public archives of Canada, Ottawa.

BALDWIN, ROBERT, 1804-1858.

"University Bill (U.C.)" [1843]. 15p. 32 and 21cm. Partly in Baldwin's hdw. Marked "Robert Baldwin".

Outline and leading points of a bill introduced by Baldwin but not passed [3d sess. 1st parliament 7 Victoria, 1843. Bill. An act to provide for the separate exercise of the collegiate and university functions of the college established at the City of Toronto, in Upper Canada].

BALDWIN, WILLIAM WARREN, 1775-1844.

Papers. 1794-1850. 1,000 pieces bd. in 13v. and 532 pieces unbound.

William Warren Baldwin was born in County Cork, Ireland. He studied medicine at the University of Edinburgh and came to Canada with his family in 1798. In 1802 he settled in York where he was licensed to practise law in 1803. He had as partners, at different periods, Simon Washburn, Robert Baldwin Sullivan, and his son Robert Baldwin. At the same time he carried on his medical and scientific work. During the cholera epidemic of 1832 he was appointed president of the Board of health in York. He was a member of the House of assembly of Upper Canada from 1821 to 1830. He was appointed master in chancery in 1806 and was judge of the Surrogate court of the Home District from 1812 until his dismissal by Sir Francis Bond Head on July 12, 1836. Baldwin was an ardent supporter of responsible government and in 1836 was president of the Constitutional reform society. Having inherited the estate of the Hon. Peter Russell and as the trustee and executor of the estate of Quetton de St. George, Baldwin had control over large holdings of land in Upper Canada.

The W. W. Baldwin papers consist chiefly of correspondence relating to land transactions, politics, and contemporary affairs. They include letters written by F. Baby, Marshall S. Bidwell, James Buchanan (New York), G. H. Detlor, John A. Dix (New York), Wm. Firth (England), Charles Fothergill, Theodore Hart, Peter Lossing, John J. Morgan (New York), Jules Quesnel, John Rolph, John Ross, John Tucker Williams, John Walpole Willis, and others, 1797-1841. 4v.; Copies of letters written by Baldwin, 1817-1842. lv.; C. B. Wyatt papers consisting of personal letters to Baldwin and documents relating to Wyatt's case against Lieutenant-governor Gore, 1808-1840. lv.; Letters from Quetton de St. Wm. B. McVity, Simcoe County, 1835-1843. lv.; George papers consisting of letters received by St. George, chiefly from W. W. Baldwin and John Spread Baldwin, concerning land transactions and affairs of the Quetton St. George company, and papers relative to The Designations Canal company the St. George estate, 1802-1846. 4v.;

papers, 1826-1847. 1v.; John Large papers consisting of letters from Large at Fort Royal (Martinique), Norfolk (Virginia), New York, etc. mainly to William Willcocks, while carrying on an extensive trading business, and letters received by Large and his daughter Charlotte when residing at Millbrook, Upper Canada, 1794-1835. 1v.

The unbound papers are legal documents, leases, agreements for sale of land, records of court proceedings, bills, memoranda, reports, etc. relating to matters in the House of assembly, and miscellaneous papers concerning immigration, clergy reserves, Indians, Marshall S. Bidwell and the alien question, the proposed union of Upper and Lower Canada, 1815-1848. 532 pieces.

BALDWIN, WILLIAM WARREN, 1775-1844.

Papers, section II. 1797-1843. 2v. and 268 pieces.

The W.W.Baldwin papers, section II consist of an account by W.W.Baldwin of the life of his father, Robert Baldwin, 1816. 28p.; His notes on issues before the House of assembly, 1822-1823. 25p.; His medical diploma from the University of Edinburgh, 1797. 1 piece; Family correspondence, 1801-1843. 13 pieces; Bills, receipts, etc. of William Firth, whose affairs in Canada were handled by W.W. Baldwin 1807-1811. 216 pieces; Business letters referring to Elizabeth Russell's stock in the Bank of Upper Canada in Kingston, 1820-1824. 7 pieces; Political memoranda and letters concerning land, Judge Willis, the construction of Port Dover, etc., 1829. 31 pieces.

[BALDWIN, WILLIAM WARREN], 1775-1844.

"Thoughts on the Civilization of the Chippewa and Mississaga Tribes of Indians spread over the Province of Upper Canada—the writer having been named with Duncan Cameron, Peter Robinson and James Givens Esquires as a committee by the Bible Society of York to consider and suggest—what may be the best practicable mode of civilizing the Indian tribes throughout this Province & of communicating to them religious Knowledge and the blessings of the Christian Faith." [1819?]. 35p. 32cm.

BANTING, A. McCLAIN.

Note-books on North American Indian languages. 1905-1908. 16v. and l map.

Reverend A. McClain Banting graduated from Wycliffe college in 1904. He was a missionary in the Diocese of Moosonee, 1906 to 1908, principal of Moore Fort training school, 1907 to 1908, and priest in charge of St. George, Lesser Slave lake, 1908-1909.

The note-books cover Cree, Ojibway, Dènè or Slave (including the Montagnais, Peaux de Lièvres, and Loucheux) Algonquian (Fox), Blackfoot, Sarcee, Stoney, Seneca, and Virginian languages. Cree note-books include prayer-books in syllabic and Roman characters, Cree grammars and dictionaries of words and phrases from Cree into English or French, and from English into Cree. These are partly copied or translated from Albert Lacombe's Dictionnaire de la langue des Cris, Montreal, 1874.

The Ojibway note-book contains grammar and phrases in English and Ojibway. It is copied partly from I. F. Baraga's A dictionary of the Otchipwe language, Montreal, 1878-80, A. J. Blackbird's History of the Ottawa and Chippewa Indians of Michigan, Ypsilanti, 1887, and E. F. Wilson's The Ojebway language, Toronto, 1874.

The Dènè or Slave note-books contain grammar copied from E. F. S. J. Petitot's Dictionnaire de la langue dènè-dindjiè, Paris, 1876.

The Algonquian (Fox) is partly from William Jones's Algonquian (Fox) rev. by Truman Michelson (U.S. Bureau of American ethnology, bul. 40, v.1) Washington, 1911.

The Blackfoot, Sarcee, and Stoney vocabularies are based on John Palliser's *The journals, detailed reports and observations*, London, 1859-63.

The map, decorated with Indian designs, covers the Peace river district of the Rocky mountains from the 118th-124th degrees west longitude.

In the E. W. Banting collection.

BAPTIST FOREIGN MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF ONTARIO AND QUEBEC.

Accounts of the treasurer, T. S. Shenston. 1886-1890. 302p. 34cm.

BARRY, JAMES WATSON, 18767-1940.

Letters received by J. W. Barry from the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, and 4th Marquises of Dufferin and Ava, Lord Frederic Hamilton, Edward Peacock, Rev. Dr. W. S. Rainsford, Lord Strathcona, and others. May 2, 1899-Dec. 17, 1934. 58 pieces.

BATTY, JOHN.

Promissory note to pay George Finkle 2/2/10. Port Hope [Upper Canada], Aug. 15, 1826. 1p. 12cm.

BEATTY, SIR EDWARD WENTWORTH, 1878-1943.

L. S. to Robert Long, Federal press association, limited, 9 and 11 Wellington street east, Toronto. Montreal, Apr. 11, 1928. 2p. 25cm. Typewritten.

Concerns attitude of Canadian Pacific railway to newspapers and to political affiliations.

In the E. W. Banting collection.

BELL, ROBERT, 1841-1917.

"Sketch of the Geology of the Route of the Intercolonial Railway". Read before the Canadian institute, Feb. 10, 1877. 10p. 25cm.

Also galley-proof with ms. corrections.

Printed in the Canadian journal of science, literature, and history, Apr. 1877, new series, v. 15, p. 381-7.

BERKELEY, SIR GEORGE CRANFIELD, 1753-1818.

Papers. 1806-1812. 250 pieces, bd. with title "America, interference with neutrals, 1806. 1807."

Correspondence and other papers of Vice-admiral Berkeley, commander of the Halifax station, relating principally to British-American difficulties, especially the Chesapeake affair. About 20 pieces are dated 1808-1812 when Berkeley was commander-in-chief on the coast of Portugal and in the Tagus.

Calendared in the Annual report of the American historical association, 1900, v. 1, p. 608-23.

BETHUNE, ALEXANDER NEIL, 1800-1879.

Letter to [C. A.] Hagerman. Cobourg [Upper Canada], Nov. 29, 1836. 3p. 26cm. Copy; Also A.L.S. from Hagerman to Bethune. Toronto, Dec. 7, 1836. 3p. 22cm.

Concern Bethune's [Thoughts upon the lawfulness and expediency of church establishments . . . in a letter to C. A. Hagerman, Esq. M.P. solicitor general of Upper Canada, Cobourg, Nov. 24, 1836].

BIBAUD, FRANÇOIS MARIE UNCAS MAXIMILIEN, 1824-1887.

"Le Champ de Mars. Dictionnaire des Batailles, Actions, Combats, Sièges et Traits d'héroïsme. Montréal. 1881." 220p. 20cm.

"Deux pages de l'histoire d'Amérique. Montréal. 1852" (Printed in Montreal, 1857); "Du Systême Judiciaire; De Ses Lacunes, Et De Ses Vices. Montreal. 1852"; "Opinion de La Presse & de Quelques

Particuliers sur Moi & Mes Ouvrages. Montréal. 1856" 284p. 18cm. "Dictionnaire Des Hommes Illustres du Canada Et de l'Amérique; par Maximilien Bibaud LL.D. (Pour deuxième édition.) Montréal, 1877." 2v. 20cm. Note attached "Je donne à l'acquereur du manuscrit 'Dictionnaire des hommes illustres du Canada' le droit d'en disposer comme il l'entendra. Adèle Bibaud. 4 Octobre 1889."

"Manuel Biographique du Canada. Montreal. 1883". 158p. 13cm. "Manuel de Biographie Américaine compilé en mettant à contribution uniquement les Dictionnaires Publies en Europe ou aux Etats Unis. Montreal 1882". 97p. 16cm.

BIDWELL, MARSHALL SPRING, 1799-1872.

L.S. to Willet Casey, Adolphus Town, Up[per] Canada. New York, Sep. 18 1843. 4p. 25cm.

Has forwarded, by John A. Macdonald, Kingston, a copy of the book of Psalms, printed by the Bible society for the use of the blind. Discusses British and American printing for the blind.

BIGGAR, JAMES LYONS, b. 1824.

Correspondence. 1840-1876. 81 pieces.

James L. Biggar was born and lived at the Carrying Place (Murray post office) Bay of Quinte district, Ontario, and was educated at Victoria college, Cobourg. On June 22, 1846, he married Isabella Hodgins, daughter of William Hodgins of Dublin, Ireland, and sister of Thomas Hodgins and of John George Hodgins who was later the deputy-superintendent of education for Ontario. Mrs. Biggar died in 1876.

James L. Biggar owned a business at the Carrying Place, and was the member for East Northumberland in the Legislative assembly and later in the House of commons, from 1861 until 1878.

The correspondence consists mainly of letters from J. L. Biggar to J. G. Hodgins while Hodgins was a student at Victoria college, Cobourg, and from Isabella Biggar to her brother while he was in the Department of education. They concern personal and family affairs with occasional references to Victoria college, Cobourg, and to Dr. Egerton Ryerson, president of Victoria college 1841-1844, and superintendent of education for Ontario, 1844-1876.

BLAKE, WILLIAM HUME, 1861-1924.

A.L.S. to [George] Locke. Toronto, Jan 17, 1924. 1p. 26cm. Concerns intellectual and moral value of "your delightful children's library".

BOLTON, GEORGE.

Papers. [1840]-Mar. 3, 1859. 13 pieces. 25cm. Photographic copies.

Bolton was with the rebel forces near Toronto on the night of Dec. 7, 1837, was arrested Dec. 16, and discharged Dec. 23, 1837. He fled to the United States and for some time lived at West Avon, New York State. Later he returned to Canada and settled in Howick Township, Huron County.

The papers include a letter from Bolton to William Lyon Mackenzie concerning the difficulty he had had in procuring signatures for petition for Mackenzie's release from Rochester gaol, [1840]; Letters to Bolton from Mackenzie concerning the procuring of a post office for Bolton in Howick Township, subscriptions for *Mackenzie's Weekly Message* and the inquiry into the conduct of the late John Clark, agent of public lands in Huron and Bruce Counties, Oct. 26, 1854-Mar. 3, 1859.

BOSWORTH, NEWTON, 1776?-1848.

A.L.S. to Joseph Beldam and Richard Matthews, London, Eng. Yonge street, nr. Toronto, Jan. 8, 1835–Feb. 14, 1835. 4p. 33cm.

Newton Bosworth, a Baptist minister, came to Canada in 1834, and lived for a time with his sons on a farm near Toronto. He describes his life there, and the social and religious life of Toronto.

BOULTON, HENRY JOHN, 1824-1876.

Commission to Boulton to take affidavits, signed by J. B. Robinson, J. B. Macaulay, A. McLean, Wm. H. Draper, and R. B. Sullivan, justices of the Court of Queen's bench. *Nov.* 15, 1848. lp. 32cm. Printed form.

BOULTON, WILLIAM, 1806-1834.

"Baptisms administered by Revd. Wm. Boulton." Jan. 30, 1830-Feb. 9, 1834. 15p. 16cm.

William Boulton, son of D'Arcy Boulton, York, was second classical master at Upper Canada college, 1828-1834, at the same time performing the services of the Church of England in the vicinity of York.

BOULTON, WILLIAM HENRY, 1812-1874.

Waste-book. Jan. 1-Dec. 28, 1828. 17p. 28cm. Typewritten copy. Bears note "This is the Blotter or Waste Book of William H. Boulton, merchant on King St. east, Toronto, near the corner of Frederick Street. The original from which this typed copy is made, was found in The Grange at the head of John St. when it was being refitted after the death of Prof. Goldwin Smith, as an Art Gallery . . . J. Ross Robertson".

In the John Ross Robertson manuscript collection.

BOULTON FAMILY.

An account of the Boulton family of Toronto, dictated by Mr. Card, Humber River, who received the information from Henry John Boulton, miller at Humberstone [Ontario]. Jan. 20, 1870. 4p. 20cm.

BOWLES, WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, 1763-1805.

"Account of the Expenditure of £2526/3/8 issued to me from the Exchequer to pay Bills of Expences incurred for the Creek and Cherokee Indians.", 1791, 4p. 31cm.; Bowles' receipt to Wm. Pollock [chief clerk in the office of the secretary of state, Home office] for £150 for purchase of presents for the Creek and Cherokee Indians, Mar. 30, 1791. 1p. 8 x 19cm.; Captain Wm. McKinnon's account with Robt. Ritherdon, goldsmith and jeweller, at the Ship without Aldgate, London [England], Dec. 31 1790. 1p. 15 x 20cm.

William A. Bowles adopted the life of the Creek Indians and led them on the side of the British in the American Revolution and later in several attempts against the Spaniards in Florida. In 1790-91 he visited England with a party of Indians.

"BRADFORD WHEAT".

"Bradford wheat": accounts of fall and spring wheat showing quantity and price. July 28, 1857-Apr. 1, 1858. 12p. 39cm. In the E. W. Banting collection.

BRADISH, ANDREW, d. 1817.

"Inventory of the Personal Property of the late Andrew Bradish of Gananoque deceased". May 31, 1817. 4p. 39cm.

BRADT, PETER.

Commission to Bradt to be a lieutenant of the militia forces raised in the County of Lincoln, Upper Canada, signed by John Butler, lieutenant of the County of Lincoln. Newark, Aug. 1, 1794. 1p. 30 x 48cm.

BRANT, JOSEPH, 1742-1807.

"The Mohawk chief Ahyonwaeghs, commonly called John Brandt, Esq. of the Grand River. Upper Canady." Author unknown. Paper watermarked 1815. 1p. 25cm.

Notes on the life and character of Joseph Brant. The author has confused Joseph Brant with his son John Brant.

BRANTFORD. FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH.

1833-1876. Papers. 3v.

Consist of minutes of church meetings, 1833-1873, with membership records, 1859-1869. 2v.; Accounts of the treasurer, T. S. Shenston, 1861-1876. 1v.

Selections from the minutes are printed in T. S. Shenston's Jubilee review of the

First Baptist church, Brantford, 1833-84, Toronto, 1890.

BROCK, SIR ISAAC, 1769-1812.

A.L.S. to [Jacob Mountain] bishop of Quebec. York, Sep. 24, 1812. 2p. 32cm.

Letter from Isaac Brock, president and administrator of Upper Canada, concerning the qualifications of [John G.] Weagant to be admitted to the ministry of the Church of England. This letter was written a few days before Brock was killed at the Battle of Queenston Heights, Oct. 13, 1812.

BROCK MONUMENT.

Designs for a monument to Major-general Sir Isaac Brock. *1843*. 2 pieces.

Consist of design by George Wait & co., architects and builders, Montreal, n.d. 106cm.; Design by H. H. Macfarlane [?] C. E., Montreal, 1843. 66cm.

BROCK MONUMENT.

Papers relating to the reburial of Sir Isaac Brock and the dedication Sep. 28-Oct. 10, 1824. of his monument at Queenston.

Consist of a letter to W. D. Powell, chief justice of Upper Canada, from the commissioners, Thomas Clark and Thomas Dickson, Queenston, an inscription for the monument in the hdw. of Dr. Strachan, and notes and memoranda in the hdw. of W. D. Powell.

BROCK MONUMENT.

"Subscription for the Re-construction of the Monument Erected to the Memory of the late Major General Sir Isaac Brock independent of [1840?]. Militia Subscriptions." 1p. 22cm.

Contains 9 Port Dover and Port Colborne names with amounts of subscriptions. In the E. W. Banting collection.

BROOKS, HORACE.

A.L.S. to Rev. Benjamin Hale, Geneva college, New York. Utica, 3p. 25cm. Oct. 8 1841.

Letter from Brooks who was in command of a company of troops at Utica concerning the trial of Alexander McLeod on charges arising out of the cutting-out of the Caroline in the Rebellion of 1837.

BROWN, GEORGE, 1818-1880.

A.L.S. to Frederic Cumberland. [Aug. 6, 1869]. 2p. 18cm. Refusal to attend a dinner in honour of Sir Francis Hincks.

BUCHANAN, JAMES, 1772-1851.

Petition seeking redress for damage to his property near Niagara Falls during the Rebellion of 1837. n.d.3p. 25cm.

BULGER, ANDREW H., 1789-1858.

Correspondence of Captain Bulger, commanding Fort McKay and British possessions on the Mississippi, and Lieutenant-colonel Robert McDouall, commanding Michilimackinac and dependencies. Nov. 14, 1814—May 15, 1815. 117p. 31cm. Copied, in a volume which bears the inscription "Copied in all the letters which are of any consequence Yours very truly A. E. Bulger". On the cover is the signature "Alfred E. Bulger", and in another hdw. "Issue Book Officer's Library 2d Battalion 10th Regt. 1863."

The McDouall letters to Bulger, and several of the Bulger letters to McDouall, are printed with occasional variations in date and text in the Collections of the State historical society of Wisconsin, v. 13, p. 10-153.

Originals in the Public archives of Canada, Ottawa.

BURPEE, LAWRENCE JOHNSTONE, 1873-1946.

4 L.S. to Lawrence J. Burpee from James Bain, H. H. Langton, C. H. Gould, and E. O. S. Scholefield, concerning the formation of a Canadian library association. *Mar. 9-24,1906*. Typewritten.

BURPEE, LAWRENCE JOHNSTONE, 1873-1946.

Notes on Canadian literature. c1900. 106 pieces.

Letters, newspaper clippings, magazine articles, typewritten and manuscript notes on more than one hundred Canadian writers. Both critical material and excerpts from the authors' works are included.

Mr. Burpee collected this material for use in the compilation of a history of Canadian literature which he later abandoned.

BUSSE (BUSS) ISLAND.

"Inquiry as to existence of Busse Island". [c1770]. 66p. 24cm.

An attempt to prove the existence of Busse, an island in the North Atlantic said to have been discovered by Frobisher in 1578. The author, writing shortly after 1769, quotes from Hakluyt, and Purchas his Pilgrimes, Recueil de voyages au nord and the Biographia britannica. He examines maps and charts on which the island appears and concludes that Busse Island exists but that its location is kept secret by the Hudson's Bay company because of its desire for trade monopoly.

Formerly in the library of Samuel Latham Mitchill Barlow, New York city.

CAINE, SIR THOMAS HENRY HALL, 1853-1931.

Notes on a visit to Canada and America. [1895]. 6p. 20cm.

Rough notes, comprising personal impressions of Sir Mackenzie Bowell, Sir Charles Tupper, Goldwin Smith, and other Canadian public figures, and brief general impressions of the American people.

CAMPBELL, ROBERT, 1808-1894.

Journal. 1808-1851. 99p. 35cm. Typewritten copy.

An account of fur-trading and exploration in the Mackenzie River district and in the Yukon Valley, for the Hudson's Bay company. A short résumé of the author's life from 1808 to 1830 precedes the diary proper which begins June 2, 1830.

CANADA. DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS.

"Brief history of the Indian department from 1755 to Date." with copy of covering letter dated Oct. 15, 1897 from A. N. McNeill, assistant secretary of the department, to J. Castell Hopkins, 49 Richmond street, west, Toronto. Oct. 1897. 10p 36cm. Typewritten.

CANADA. MAJOR-GENERAL COMMANDING THE MILITIA.

"Memorandum from the Major-general commanding the militia. To The Director General, Medical Service . . . [concerning] the construction of medical service for the Canadian militia army." Mar. 8, 1899. 5p. 33cm. Typewritten, signed "Edw. T. H. Hutton" and marked "Secret".

In the E. W. Banting collection.

CANADA COMPANY.

Correspondence, land transfers, land grants, etc. 1832-1862. 35 pieces.

Indentures of lease for land in various parts of Canada West, mainly dated 1843, with a few other years included. 1842-1850. 327 pieces. 52cm.

Vouchers, receipts, etc. many of which are for materials for building the Priory at Guelph, signed chiefly by Samuel Strickland and Thomas B. Husband. 1827-1828. 47 pieces bd. in 1v., and 92 pieces unbd.

Blank book of recommendation forms from the Canada company's office for persons proceeding to the Huron District, with some stubs of recommendations filled in. 1842-1843. lv.

Diagrams of townships showing lots owned by the Canada company in Eastern and Ottawa Districts, Bathurst District, Johnstown District, Midland District, Newcastle District, Home District, Gore and Niagara Districts, and Western District. 1826. 8v. 66cm. These volumes were apparently the basis for the printed set "Diagrams of the Townships in Upper Canada, shewing the lots purchased from His Majesty's government by the Canada Company", printed in 1826? in 2v. with lithographed maps. Of this printed set the Banting collection has 2 copies (cop. 2, incomplete) and also an incomplete arrangement of the maps without printed title-page and with a ms. index, in 3v. as follows: Midland and Newcastle Districts, Home, Gore and Niagara Districts (2 copies) and London and Western Districts.

"Diagrams of the Eastern Ottawa Johnstown & Bathurst Districts" consisting of lithographed maps from Diagrams of the townships in Upper Canada, listed above, with ms. additions to the maps, and manuscript description of soil, roads, streams, etc. with price of land per acre. 147p. 37cm. Inscribed "Superintendent's Copy for 1827-1828."

Volume of maps containing: Map of Guelph Township, 182-? 82 x 98cm. Inscribed "Paper watermarked 1820 Townsite of Guelph City Previous to any registered Plans &c But showing the Lots & concessions adjacent to the Townsite — with the owner's names laid out. A very valuable record"; Plan of the town of Guelph, showing the names of persons who have taken up town lots, 182-? 67 x 69cm.

Has small correction sheet attached marked "April 8th 1829 By McNaughton" and another marked "Canada Companys office York 6th Dec. 1833"; Map of part of the Township of Puslinch, paper watermarked 1820. 32 x 70cm.; "Plan of a range of Lots on each side of the Road in The Clergy Block, in the District of Gore Reserved for the county of Lincoln . . . Surveyed in 1828 [signed] David Gibson Deputy Surveyor", paper watermarked 1820. 30 x 38cm.

Maps and plans by D. McDonald, John McDonald, John Booth, G. Burgess, and others, showing various townships, towns and rivers in Upper Canada including the Townships of Biddulph, Colborne, Downie, Hibbert and Fullarton, Hullett, McGillivray, Malden, Pittsburgh, and Plympton, the towns of Goderich and Guelph, and the Maitland, Aux

Sables, and Thames Rivers. 1821-1853. 40 pieces.

In the E. W. Banting collection.

CARLETON PLACE, CANADA WEST.

"Carlton Place Library Catalogue." Paper watermarked 1841. 3p. 30cm.

CARTWRIGHT FAMILY.

Papers of John S. Cartwright, Harriet (Dobbs) Cartwright, Sir Richard Cartwright, and other members of the family. Feb. 13, 1827–Mar. 18, 1925. 3v. and 230 pieces.

John Solomon Cartwright (1804-1845) and the Reverend Robert David Cartwright (1804-1842) were twin sons of the Honourable Richard Cartwright, United Empire loyalist, who had settled first at Niagara, later at Kingston, Upper Canada. John S. Cartwright studied law and became the first president of the Commercial bank of Kingston. In 1836 he was elected to the Legislative assembly of Upper Canada and in 1841 to the Legislative assembly of the Province of Canada.

The Reverend Robert David Cartwright was chaplain to the forces at Kingston. He married Harriet, daughter of Conway Edward Dobbs of Dublin, Ireland. Their son, Richard John Cartwright, later Sir Richard, (1835-1912) was a member of the Legislative assembly (after Confederation, the House of commons) almost continuously from 1863 to 1904, and a member of the Senate from 1904 to 1912. From 1873 to 1878 he was minister of finance, and from 1896 to 1911 minister of trade and commerce. He was created K.C.M.G. in 1879 and G.C.M.G. in 1907.

The bound volumes of the Cartwright papers consist of a copy of letters written mainly from Kingston by Harriet, wife of the Reverend Robert David Cartwright, to relatives in Ireland, Nov. 26, 1832-June 18, 1836. 137 p.; Diary of Sir Richard's daughter, Mary Josephine, mainly recording events in the life of her father, June 23, 1896-June 3, 1900. 2v.

The unbound pieces include business letters to John S. Cartwright concerning mortgages, lands, etc. from James Stuart, Quebec, Thomas Blackwood, Montreal, Allan Macpherson, Napanee, and others, 1831-1841. 43 pieces; Business and political letters to Sir Richard Cartwright, 1858-1911. 61 pieces; Correspondence of the Intercolonial

express company particularly concerning the renewal of the contract for using the Intercolonial railway, 1889. 103 pieces; Letter from Frank Lennox Cartwright, son of Sir Richard, written while taking part in the Boer war, and military correspondence in 1919 when he held the rank of lieutenant-colonel, 1900, 1919. 7 pieces; Correspondence of Mary Josephine and Frances Madeline, daughters of Sir Richard, 1907-1925. 10 pieces.

In the E. W. Banting collection.

CASGRAIN, PHILIPPE BABY, 1826-1917.

Letter to one of the Baby family enclosing "Genealogy of the Baby (Babie) family in Canada." Quebec, Jan 11, 1887. 4p. 32cm. Typewritten.

CASWELL, EDWARD SAMUEL, 1861-1938.

"The Toronto public library. A historical sketch of its first Quarter-Century." [193-?]. 32p. 28cm. Typewritten.

The founding of the Toronto public library and its history from 1883 to 1908, by E. S. Caswell, secretary-treasurer of the library.

CENTENNIAL CELEBRATION COMMITTEE, TORONTO.

Minutes of the committee for the celebration of the centenary of Upper Canada. Apr. 4-Sep. 24, 1892. 13p. 32cm.

CHADWICK, EDWARD MARION, 1840-1921.

Papers on Indian questions. 1895-1906. 19 pieces.

Concern Indian totems, titles of chiefs of the Six Nations Indians, John Brant, etc.

In the E. W. Banting collection.

CHAMPLAIN SOCIETY.

Correspondence concerning subscriptions, policy, reviews of its publications, etc. 1914-1915. 132 pieces.

"The Champlain Society was organized in 1905 for the purpose of publishing valuable and inaccessible material relating to the History of Canada."

In the E. W. Banting collection.

CHEWETT, WILLIAM, 1753-1849.

Letters written by Chewett, senior surveyor, to the surveyor-general. Aug. 8, 1796-Mar. 27, 1799; Sept. 12, 1815-Aug. 25, 1819. 24p. 32cm. Typewritten copy.

In the John Ross Robertson manuscript collection.

CHINGUACOUCY TOWNSHIP, UPPER CANADA.

"Assessment Roll, of the Township of Chinguacoucy, East half, for the Year 1834". Endorsed "Filed and sworn to 2 April 1834. W.H." Includes about 350 names.

CITY OF TORONTO AND LAKE HURON RAIL ROAD COMPANY.

Papers. 1836-1847. 40v. and 7 pieces.

Contain lists of subscribers to the company organized in 1836 and to the reorganized company of 1845; Accounts and surveyor's notebooks, 1836-1847; Extracts of minutes of provisional and organizing committees in London, England, and of the London board of the company, 1845-1847; Letter-book of the Toronto offices, Mar. 24, 1845-May 9, 1846; Copy of the correspondence between W. B. Jarvis, John W. Gwynne, and Frederick Widder, July 16-30, 1846; etc.

CIVIC GUILD OF TORONTO.

Papers. 1897-[1930?]. 4v. and 114 pieces.

The Toronto guild of civic art was organized on May 21, 1897, "to promote and encourage civic art". Its functions gradually broadened to include all aspects of town planning for Toronto. On November 12, 1907 it was decided to change the name to "The civic guild".

Papers include minutes, mainly of annual meetings and of Advisory board meetings, with some names of members, May 21, 1897-Jan. 22, 1914. 1v.; "Minutes of the Committee organized to procure a plan of improvements for Toronto", Mar. 24, 1905-Oct. 29, 1907. 1v.; Minutes of executive meetings, Jan. 25, 1911-Apr. 10, 1919. 469p.; "List of members", 1908-1914. 1v.; Letters, reports, speeches, relating to city planning projects, 1906-[1930?]. 87 pieces; Scrap-book, and miscellaneous clippings, folders, maps, etc. connected with work of the Guild. 1v. and 25 pieces.

CLARK, JOHN MURRAY, 1860-1929.

Correspondence with Castell Hopkins, 2 College St. Toronto. 16 King street west, Toronto, Mar. 3-19, 1908. 3 pieces.

Concerns pamphlet Cobalt Lake controversy, the Ontario government's action concerning mining claims at Cobalt Lake, and the possibility of Dominion government disallowance of the Ontario act.

CLERGY RESERVES.

Postscript of a letter from a member of the Canadian government appealing for re-election and explaining the government's delay in secularizing the clergy reserves. [July 1854]. 6p. 33cm.

COBOURG AND RICE LAKE PLANK ROAD AND FERRY COMPANY.

Agreement with Josiah White, Josiah Charles White, and John White concerning plank and scantling. Oct. 5, 1847, with Memorandum, July 7, 1848. 5p. 40cm.

COLBORNE, JOHN, 1st BARON SEATON, 1778-1863.

A.L.S. to Colonel George Napier, Pisa. Toronto, Dec. 24, 1834. 4p. 23cm.

Private, with comments on the prospects of settlers in Canada.

COLBORNE, TOWNSHIP, UPPER CANADA.

Minutes of township meetings, township clerk's reports, etc. Jan. 4, 1836-Dec. 22, 1842, with signed oaths of office taken by township officials, 1839-1848. 246p. 20cm.

The volume also includes statistics for Huron County, 1882, copied by John Morris. 2p.

Described in R. and K. M. Lizar's In the days of the Canada company, Toronto, 1896, p. 166.

In the E. W. Banting collection.

COLEMAN, ARTHUR PHILEMON, 1852-1939.

"The physical and human backgrounds of Canadian history. I. The physical background." [1928?]. 440p. 28cm. Typewritten with ms. corrections. With covering A.L.S., A.P. Coleman, Royal Ontario museum, Toronto, to Irwin and Gordon [publishers] 66 Temperance street, Toronto. Oct. 15 1928. 1p. 16cm.

This was to have been volume I, part I, of The national history of Canada, planned by W. P. M. Kennedy, Toronto, 1929.

COLEMAN, FRANCIS, 1813-1900.

Diary of journey from England to Darlington Township, Upper Canada, on sailing ship *Priam.* Apr. 19–June 18 [1834?]. 123p. 20cm. Incomplete, p.[1-20] lacking.

Francis Coleman was born October 6, 1813 at St. Winnow, Cornwall, and grew up at Polcoath near Lostwithiel, Cornwall. In 1834? he came to Canada with his mother, brothers, and sisters to join his father who had taken up land in Darlington Township.

The diary gives a detailed account of life on the sailing ship and the journey from Quebec to Darlington, by way of the Ottawa River, Rideau Canal, Kingston, and Port Hope.

Included in the volume are mathematical tables, a few accounts, verses of Scripture, phrenology, a short account of Coleman's march to Toronto with the militia in the Rebellion of 1837, etc.

COX, JOSEPH BELCHER.

Commission to Cox, from D. W. Smith, to be adjutant of the militia forces for the County of York, signed by William Jarvis. York, May 23, 1803. 1p. 34x42cm.

COZENS, SAMUEL D.

Letter to Stephen Carmick, 202 Arch Street, Philadelphia. York, July 3 [1797]. 1p. 24cm. Typewritten copy.

Events in York.

CRESCENT LAKE, SASKATCHEWAN.

"Memoirs of Crescent Lake." 1933. 50p. 33cm.

History of the Crescent Lake district (Township 23, Ranges 3 and 4, west of the second meridian) Saskatchewan. Includes the story of settlement by a group known as the Saskatchewan land and homestead company in 1883, roads, postal service, anecdotes of early life, incidents during the Rebellion of 1885, biographies of early settlers with names of their descendants, etc.

CROFT, HENRY HOLMES, 1820-1883.

A.L.S. to [recipient unknown]. Toronto, May 9, [1851?]. 2p. 25cm.

Recommends Mr. Hirschfelder for professorship of Hebrew and oriental languages at the University [of Toronto].

CUMBERLAND, FREDERIC WILLIAM, 1820-1881.

A.L.S. to the president and directors of the Ontario, Simcoe and Huron union railroad company. Toronto, *July 23*, 1853. 11p. 33cm.

Report, as chief engineer, on city frontage.

Printed as a pamphlet The esplanade of Toronto; a forecast made in 1853, reprinted from the Empire, Toronto, 1889?

CUMBERLAND, FREDERIC WILLIAM, 1820-1881.

Letters to Lieutenant-colonel Bolton, [Sault Ste. Marie], James Wilson, collector of customs, [Sault Ste. Marie], and Captain Davis, S.S. Brooklyn. Detroit, May 18, [1870]. 2p. 25cm. Copy, in Cumberland's hdw.

A note by Barlow Cumberland states that F. W. Cumberland, on a secret mission to Detroit, chartered the *Brooklyn* to aid the *Algoma* in transporting the military expedition from Canada to the Red River Settlement. The *Brooklyn*, an American vessel, could pass through the canal at Sault Ste. Marie which was closed to Canadian ships conveying the expedition.

CURPHY, WILLIAM.

Papers concerning collection of rent owing Curphy from Joseph Lynn, Chippawa. Sep. 13, 1842-Aug. 12, 1844. 3 pieces.

Consist of letter from Lynn. Sep. 13, 1842; Notice to Lynn and inventory of Lynn's goods and chattels by Elisha William Ensign, Dec. 26, 1842, with later notes of settlement.

In the E. W. Banting collection.

CURRY, F. C.

A.L.S. to his grandfather. Brockville [Ontario], Dec. 20, 1908. 5p. 20cm. Enclosures, 2 maps of the Battle of Ridgeway.

Concerns Fenian raids, the merits of the Ross rifle, the Brockville rifle company, etc.

In the E. W. Banting collection.

DADE, CHARLES, 1802-1872.

"Lunar Influences. From 41 years Observation in & near Toronto." [1871?]. 12p. 20cm.

Printed in the Canadian journal of science, literature and history, 1872, new series, v. 13, p. 422-5.

In the Henry Scadding collection.

DAFOE, JOHN WESLEY, 1866-1944.

Papers, including editorials by Dafoe for the Winnipeg Free Press, and letters to Dafoe from subscribers concerning the paper's policy,

articles, etc. June 25, 1927-June 17, 1940. 30 pieces, partly type-written.

DALHOUSIE, GEORGE RAMSAY, 9th earl of, 1770-1838.

Warrant for payment. Issued to Peter Turquand, commissary general. Quebec, Oct. 17, 1826. 1p. 24cm.

DAVID, AARON HART, 1812-1882.

"Essay on Climate & Atmospheric Vicissitudes Read before Three Rivers literary association." Apr. 13, 1842. 21p. Size varies.

DAVIES, WILLIAM & CO.

A.L.S. to the Honourable George Brown. Toronto, Jan. 3, 1874. 2p. 27cm.

Concerns congestion of freight in Eastern Canada on the Grand Trunk railway, and refers to pamphlet on that subject, published by the Montreal Corn exchange association [Report of the Select committee on the freight blockade on the Grand Trunk railway, Montreal, 1873].

Formerly bd. with above pamphlet.

DE GRASSI, ALFIO, d.1873?

"Early history of the British forts on Lake Ontario by Alfio De Grassi of Toronto. 1872."

Ms., with newspaper clippings from the Markham Economist.

DELAMERE, JOHN HENRY.

Papers. 1864-1911. 2v. and 36 pieces.

John H. Delamere ran a grocery store in Port Hope, took over the *British Canadian* newspaper of Port Hope around 1865, and later became the editor and proprietor of the *Minden Echo*.

The Delamere papers include day-books of the store at Port Hope, one marked "J. H. De Lamere", Nov. 14, 1864-Sept. 5, 1865. 2v.; Letters to Delamere at Minden from John W. Bell, M[ackenzie] Bowell, N. Clarke Wallace, Sam Hughes, and others, concerning Conservative party politics, voters' lists, local patronage, the Orange order, plans for marketing peat in Haliburton, etc., 1891-1911. 34 pieces; Grant of 100 acres of land to Delamere for services as sergeant-major during the Fenian raids of 1866, 1905. 2 pieces.

In the E. W. Banting collection.

DENISON FAMILY.

Papers. 1779-1900. 32v. and 510 pieces.

In 1792 Captain John Denison (1755-1824) came from Hedon, Yorkshire to Kingston, Upper Canada, and in 1796 moved to York. From that time the family have been prominent in military, civic, and legal affairs in Toronto. Captain Denison's son, George Taylor Denison I (1783-1853) founded the volunteer corps "Denison's horse" (later the Governor-General's body guard) and was a member of Toronto's first

city council in 1834. His son, George Taylor Denison II (1816-1873) also served as lieutenant-colonel commanding Denison's horse, and became commandant of the 5th and 10th military districts. He was one of the founders of the Canadian militia, and took an active part in organizing the Upper Canadian rifle association. He was an active barrister, in military courts as well as civil, and for eight years he served on the city council. One of his sons, Frederick Charles Denison (1846-1896) was orderly officer to General Wolseley on the Red River expedition of 1870, and in 1884-1885 he commanded the Canadian Voyageurs on the Nile expedition for the relief of General Gordon at Khartoum. For this service he was created a C.M.G. In 1884 he became lieutenantcolonel commanding the Governor-General's body guard. He was a member of the Toronto city council for five years, and from 1887 to 1896 he represented West Toronto in the Canadian House of commons. Another son, John Denison (1853-1939) entered the Royal Navy as a cadet in 1867, and rose to the rank of admiral.

Most of the Denison papers concern George Taylor Denison II. Frederick Charles Denison, and Admiral John Denison, but some few relate to other members of the family. Bound volumes consist of an orderly book of the 2nd regiment, West Riding of Yorkshire militia, inscribed "Ensign Dennison's Orderly Book July 15, 1779, Quarter'd at Hull", 1779. 1v.; "Regt. Orders 21st Regt Foot" signed "Lieut. Willm Cox, Actg. Adjutant 21st Regt., Granard, April 1785" and "Robert B. Denison, Bellevue, Toronto, Augt 1871", 1784-1814. lv.; Military general orders, Toronto barracks, 1838-1839. lv.; "Order Book No. 3 Company [of the 2nd administrative battalion, Canadian volunteer militia] Niagara", Jan.2-Mar.18, 1865. lv.; Drawing-book of George Taylor Denison II, while a student at Upper Canada college, 1832. 1v.; Account-books and memorandum book of the estate of George Taylor Denison I, 1854-1872. 4v.; Account-books and records of legal business of George Taylor Denison II, 1835-1873. 8v.; Account-book of the estate of George Taylor Denison II, 1873-1889. lv.; Evidence in the suit of Atha (Mrs. H.T.) Denison against the city of Toronto, 1888. "Denison Memm. Book 1843." Iv.; "Registry Office Memm. Book" signed "Geo. T. Denison Jr.", 1849. lv.; Minutes of the Personal and business account-books Toronto turf club, 1859. 1v.; of Frederick Charles Denison, 1877-1891. 2v.; Note-books of Frederick Charles Denison, containing rough accounts, addresses, etc., n.d. 4v.; Diaries of Frederick Charles Denison while on the Red River expedition, "Diary of Canadian contingent Nile expedition" by 1870-1871. 3v.; Frederick Charles Denison, 1884-1885. 1v.

The unbound papers consist of letters and documents connected with the military and political career of George T. Denison II, including pollbooks of St. Patrick's and St. George's wards in the municipal elections of 1841, Upper Canadian rifle association correspondence, papers relating to two military courts of enquiry into the conduct of Lieutenant-colonels A. Booker and J.S. Dennis at Limestone Ridge and Fort Erie during the Fenian raids, etc., 1834-1867. 131 pieces; Receipts for the House [Rusholme]", 1838-1850. 57 pieces; Documents and correspondence between the Denison family and Bishops Strachan and

Bethune regarding the family cemetery, St. John's cemetery on the Humber, 1853-1868. 18 pieces; Correspondence about John Denison's admission and career as a naval cadet, 1866-1871. 41 pieces; Letters, memoranda, etc. connected with Frederick C. Denison's military career, the Red River expedition of 1870, the Nile expedition of 1885, including the text of a lecture by Frederick C. Denison "Reminiscences of Egypt and the Soudan", and documents connected with him C.M.G., 1864-1896. 84 pieces; Letters concerning politics and patronage received by Frederick C. Denison while a member of the House of commons, 1888-1895. 90 pieces; Miscellaneous papers relating to genealogy, wills, and general family matters, 1824-1900. 89 pieces.

DENNIS, JOHN STOUGHTON, 1820-1885.

A.L.S. to Wm. Dow, Georgetown, Minnesota, en route to Canada. Pembina [Dakota Territory], Nov. 22, 1869. 4p. 33cm.

Information has reached Governor McDougall [of the Northwest Territories] that the insurgents plan to destroy government property left at Georgetown. Dow is to remove, from Georgetown to Fort Abercrombie, packages of arms and ammunition, as well as the boxes and trunks left there by the Governor's party.

DETROIT, MICHIGAN.

Papers relating to the capitulation of Detroit. Aug. 16, 1812. 10 pieces. Photographic copies.

The originals are in the Department of records and archives of Ontario, Toronto, and are described in its *Report*, 1905, p. xxx. They are printed and reproduced in facsimile in J. R. Robertson's *Landmarks of Toronto*, Toronto, 1896, v. 2, p. 1113-21.

DETROIT, MICHIGAN. BOOK CLUB.

Plans and suggested rules for a book club at Detroit. [c1790]. 3p. 27 and 32cm.

DIARY. 1757-1759.

An account of the Seven Years' War in America. Jan. 16, 1757-Sep. 20, 1759. 354p. map, tables. 26cm.

The author was an officer in His Majesty's [48th] regiment serving in America. He spent the winter of 1757 in Fort William Henry and sailed to Halifax for the projected attack on Louisbourg in June 1757. He returned to New York in August and set out immediately for Albany. He took part in the siege of Louisbourg in June 1758 and in September returned to Boston and marched with Amherst to Albany. The winter of 1758-59 he spent with his regiment in Connecticut. Because of ill health he did not take part in the attack on Quebec and for the last part of the war he copied letters, despatches, etc. as they appeared in print in England.

Details are given of army organization and military events, particularly of the scouting party of Rogers and his Rangers to Ticonderoga in January 1757, the French attack on Fort William Henry in March 1757, and the siege of Louisbourg. Descriptions of the towns of Halifax and Boston, and the province of Connecticut are included.

The volume was intended for publication and instructions were given to a Mr. Pote for its completion. It was sold to the library in 1886 by the booksellers, Kerr & Richardson, Glasgow, under the title "History of the war, 1757-1759. By a Scotch officer—an Eye-Witness."

DIARY. 1824.

Diary of an Oxford student while travelling in Europe as tutor in the family of a Colonel Roberts. June 29-Nov. 23, 1824. 178p. 23cm.

In the Henry Scadding collection.

DIARY. 1838-1840.

Diary of a soldier of the [34th] regiment recording the march from Toronto to Windsor, Upper Canada, and military events there, with a description of the city of Toronto. June 28, 1838-June 26, 1840. 17p. 33cm. Copy, made by Dr. James Bain about 1900.

DIARY. 1852.

Diary of a voyage from [Liverpool] to Canada West by way of New York, Albany, and Rochester, to Toronto, Guelph, Hamilton, Niagara, and Kingston, and returning to New York by way of Montreal and Albany, with description of land, crops, roads, houses, etc. particularly in the Guelph region. 1852. 29p. 20cm.

Volume also contains riddles and anagrams in another hdw. 31p. Inscribed in front of volume "Mickle family book".

In the E. W. Banting collection.

DICKSON, THOMAS, 1775-1825.

Writ to Stephen S. John, constable of Township of Niagara, or any other constable, for apprehension of Sylvanus Graves of Queenston for debt to Kenneth Reach. Signed "Thomas Dickson J.P." Nov. 20, [1818]. 2p. 32cm.

DICKSON, WILLIAM, 1769-1846.

A.L.S. to Jasper Parrish, Canandaigua [New York]. Niagara [Upper Canada], Feb. 20, 1820. 3 p. 26cm.

Concerns annuities promised the Onondaga and Cayuga Indians in treaties signed by them and the people of New York State in 1795.

DILLON, RICHARD, d.1827?

Account-book of business affairs, management of property, etc. relating to the estate of Richard Dillon, Montreal. June 1827-Jan. 18, 1834. 46p. 37cm.

DODS, J. B.

A.L.S. to Rev. James Weston, Gardiner, Maine. Boston, Oct. 31, 1843. 3p. 25cm.

Concerns efforts to obtain release of his old friend Woodward, condemned in rebellion in "British province".

DORSON, JOHN.

Certificate that Dorson "Joined the Canadian Corps of Volunteers in the service of the United States, under the command of Lt. Col. Jos. Wilcocks". Signed by Jos. Baker, Batavia [New York], sworn before Ebenezer Mix, notary public. June 20-21, 1816. 1p. 24cm.

The Canadian Volunteers was a corps formed chiefly of disaffected Canadian settlers who, in the War of 1812, acted under the leadership of Joseph Willcocks, member of the House of assembly of Upper Canada, and formerly sheriff of the Home District.

DUCHESNAY, ANTOINE LOUIS JUCHEREAU, 1767-1825.

A.L.S. to W. H. Winder, Baltimore. Quebec, Aug. 11, 1815. In French.

William Henry Winder, American general in the War of 1812, was captured at Stoney Creek, and held prisoner in Quebec. In the spring of 1814 he was instrumental in arranging an exchange of prisoners. Duchesnay was a member of the Legislative council of Lower Canada. The letter is friendly in tone, acknowledges Winder's letter brought to Quebec by Richard Caton who has been visiting there, refers briefly to Winder's enforced stay in Quebec and mentions a proposed visit of Duchesnay and Madame Duchesnay to Winder in Baltimore.

DUCKWORTH, SIR JOHN THOMAS 1st bart., 1748-1817.

Commission for holding a Surrogate court in a district in Newfoundland, signed "J. T. Duckworth". [181-?]. 3p. 32cm. Ms. form, not filled in.

Duckworth was governor and commander-in-chief in Newfoundland, 1810-1813.

DUFFERIN AND AVA, FREDERICK TEMPLE HAMILTON-TEMPLE-BLACKWOOD, 1st marquis of, 1826-1902.

Letters to Lady Dorothy Nevill. Ottawa, Quebec, and [place 6 pieces. 20 cm. unknown], 1875-1876.

Two complete letters, four fragments, describing life in Canada. Printed in part in Lady Dorothy Nevill's Reminiscences, London, 1906, p.150-53, and in Sir Alfred Lyall's Life of the Marquis of Dufferin and Ava, London, 1905, v.1, p.266-67.

DURHAM, JOHN GEORGE LAMBTON, 1st earl of, 1792-1840.

"Copy of a correspondence between The Earl of Durham and Lord Glenelg". Durham to Glenelg: despatches no. 66 (with 2 encl.) Sep. 25, 1838; no. 67, Sep. 26, 1838; no. 68, Sep. 28, 1838. Glenelg to Durham: no 83, Aug. 5, 1838; no. 89 (with encl.) Aug. 18, 1838. 32cm. Contemp. copy apparently for official use.

Printed in "Correspondence between Her Majesty's principal secretary of state for the colonies and the Earl of Durham on the subject of the latter's resignation, Toronto, W. J. Coates, [1839].

EDWARDS, RICHARD, 17157-1795.

Letter-books of Rear-admiral Edwards, governor and commander-inchief of Newfoundland, 1779-1782. 2**v**.

- v. 1. Edward's orders as commander-in-chief of H.M. ships and vessels employed at and about Newfoundland. Mar. 10, 1779-Nov. 361p. 38cm. Inscribed "from the library of Gov. Edwards, afterwards in possession of Sir George Rooke".
- v. 2. Orders, proclamations, letters, etc. relative to the administration of government in the colony. July 23, 1779-Sep. 22, 1780. 243p. 37cm.

ELECTIONS. CANADA.

"Speeches at the Convention held in the Pavilion, Toronto, for the nomination of a candidate to contest East Toronto." May 18, 1896. 47p. 31cm. Typewritten copy.

In the John Ross Robertson manuscript collection.

ELGIN, JAMES BRUCE, 8th earl of, 1811-1863.

2 A.L.S. to R.M. Martin. Guelph, Canada West, Sep. 30, 1849. 2p. 16cm.; Quebec, Aug. 5, 1854. 3p. 23cm.

Guelph letter discusses Martin's projected work [The British colonies, London and New York, 1851-1857? 3v.]

ELMSLEY, JOHN, 1762-1805.

Letter-book. Nov. 19, 1800-Apr. 14, 1802. 118p. 20cm.

Contains drafts and copies of letters from John Elmsley, chief justice of Upper Canada, to Peter Hunter, lieutenant-governor of Upper Canada, during Hunter's absence from York. They concern the administration of government, relations between lieutenant-governor and Executive council, judicial affairs and appointment of local officials, land policy as regards United Empire loyalists, government reservations of mineral deposits in land grants, treasonable societies, and a projected attack on Canada from the United States. Several letters are in Elmsley's hdw.

ESSAYS AND SERMONS. 1801.

Essays and sermons on political conditions, criticizing monarchy, the British government, the proposed union with Ireland, and Britain's participation in the war with France. Author unknown. [c1801]. 83p. 19cm.

In the Henry Scadding collection.

EVANS, JAMES, 1801-1846.

Papers. Dec. 3, 1833-[184-?]. 2 pieces.

Order for tickets, signed by Evans, St. Catharines, Dec. 3, 1833. 1 piece; Two hymns, "Come Holy Spirit Heavenly Dove" and "The praying spirit breathe" in Cree syllabic characters. [184-?]. 1 piece.

FAIRFAX, WILLIAM, 1691-1757.

"Narrative of William Fairfax's proceedings with the Six Nations in the Colony of Virginia". May 1-Oct. 22, 1753. 23p. Size varies. Contemp. copy bearing note "A true Copy examined, Bryan Fairfax."

Fairfax's instructions from Governor Dinwiddie, May 1, 1753; Fairfax's report to Dinwiddie of the meetings held with the Indians at Winchester, Virginia, Sep. 11-16, 1753, and accompanying letter dated at W[illia]msburg, Oct. 22, 1753.

FISKEN, JOHN & CO.

Papers. 1846-1939. 122v.

John Fisken (d. 1890) came to Toronto from Glasgow in the early 1840's, and entered the wholesale dry goods firm of Ross, Mitchell & co. In 1860 the firm was sequestered for debt, and its affairs were finally terminated in 1866. Besides being a partner in Ross, Mitchell & co.,

John Fisken sold real estate, and in 1862 he founded the firm of John Fisken & co, with Thomas Gordon and William Murray. As general commission merchants, the company did a big wholesale business in Ontario rock oil until 1883, besides having other financial and real estate interests. In 1878 John Fisken's son, John Kerr Fisken (1850-1933) became a partner in the concern, and in 1884 his father retired. John Kerr Fisken carried on the business, now mainly a financial and real estate agency, until his death in 1933.

The files of John Fisken & co. include ledgers, 1862-1921. 13v.; Journals, 1872-1901. 6v.; Cash-books, 1868-1919. 15v.; Letterpress letter-books, 1869-1921. 32v.; Letter-press statement books, 1879-1933. 16v.

The Fishen papers also include account-books of Ross, Mitchell & co., 1846-1866. 16v.; Account-books of Richard Tew & co., a Toronto collection agency, 1899-1939. 4v.; Ledger of David Barnett, a Toronto grocer, 1891-1900. 1v.; Letter-press letter-book of George R. Lancefield, book agent, 1889-1893. 1v.; Personal letter-press letter-book of John Kerr Fisken, 1887-1933. 1v.; Reports of financial ratings to John Fisken & co., 1886-1891. 1v.

FITZGIBBON, JAMES 1780-1863.

A.L. initialed to [Walter] McKenzie, [Toronto]. Lower Ward, Windsor Castle, England, May 10, 1855. 7p. 22cm.

Discusses contemporary affairs and recalls events in the Rebellion of 1837 in Toronto.

Printed in M. A. FitzGibbon's A veteran of 1812, Toronto, 1894, p. 286-93.

FITZGIBBON, JAMES, 1780-1863.

Biographical account of Colonel James FitzGibbon, addressed to the editor of the *Leader*. Author unknown. Jan. 1, 1864. 20p. 33cm.

FITZGIBBON, JAMES, 1780-1863.

"The Early Life of Colonel James FitzGibbon." Author unknown. [187-?] 24p. 20cm.

Concerns FitzGibbon's military life, particularly during the War of 1812. The story of Mary [Laura] Second is recorded.

FITZGIBBON, JAMES, 1780-1863.

"Narrative of occurrences in Toronto, Upper Canada in December 1837." Corrected and signed by FitzGibbon. *Dec. 13, 1837*, with postscript *Apr. 7, 1838*. 20p. 32cm. Inscribed "Received by me in London May the 3rd 1841. A d'E[ste]".

FLEMING, SIR SANDFORD, 1827-1915.

A.L.S. to Dr. Daniel Wilson, [Toronto], enclosing copies of letters to Fleming from F. A. P. Barnard, Columbia college, New York, Mar. 18, 1880, and Cleveland Abbe, Washington, District of Columbia, Mar. 10, 1880. Ottawa, May 15, 1880. 3 pieces, bd. 25cm.

Concern the adoption of a standard time for North America.

FORBES, CHARLES.

L.S. to James Douglas, governor of Vancouver Island. H.M.S. Topaze, Esquimalt, Vancouver's Island, Oct. 1860. 37p. 26cm.

Report of a geological survey "from the mouth of the Harrison River to the 2nd Mile House on the Lilloet Trail", Aug. 30-Oct. 6, 1860, signed by "Charles Forbes, M.D. Surgeon Royal Navy."

FORREST, HENRY.

A.L.S. to John Murphy, York. Montreal, Dec. 19, 1816. 1p. 25cm. Countess of Selkirk wishes to transmit despatches to his Lordship at Fort William. She also requests information on "your late expedition".

In the John Ross Robertson manuscript collection.

FORSTER, THOMAS, 1825-1887.

Account-book of farm [near Norval, Ontario]. Nov. 14, 1846-Dec. 25, 1882. 138p. 30cm.

FORSYTH, JOHN.

Certificate that Sergeant-major John Forsyth took part in the Battle of Lundy's Lane and is a "good subject", signed "Andw. Bradt Lieut Col. 1st Gore". Paper watermarked 1818. 1p. 20cm.

In the E. W. Banting collection.

FRANCHERE, GABRIEL, 1786-1863.

"Journal d'un voyage, sur la côte du Nord ouest de L'amérique septentrionale, pendant les années 1811-12. 13. & 14." 220p. 24cm.

Note on fly-leaf by Gerald Hart "This ms. is the original in the Author's hand-writing of Franchère's 'Narrative of a voyage to the Northwest Coast of America in the years 1811-14', first printed in French at Montreal in 1820 from this copy, revised and considerably altered by M. Bibaud, the Historian and Poet, Translated into English and published by Redfield in New York in 1854. This work formed the base of Washington Irving's 'Astoria'. The text as shown herein is so different to the published version, it should be reprinted verbatim, inasmuch as Mr. Bibaud has embellished the language considerably. G[erald] H[art]." The volume contains a portrait of Franchère "drawn on stone by J. C. Carpendale" with artist's autograph, and 16 pages of poetry in the hdw. of Michel Bibaud.

FRANKLIN, SIR JOHN, 1786-1847.

A.L.S. to [Sir John] Richardson. London, Dec. 30, [1844?]. 3p. 18cm.

Discusses the possibilities of finding a more southerly passage than they had considered. Mentions works of Parry, Barrow, Wrangel.

[FRASER, F. A. MACKENZIE].

Tables of distances on roads in Upper and Lower Canada with short descriptions of type and condition of road. Instructions for printing enclosed, initialed F.A.M.F. [c1840]. 3 pieces.

FRASER, RICHARD DUNCAN, 17837-1857.

"Journal, from Edwardusburgh to Nipigon and other places in the North or Indian country." Aug. 18, 1802-Oct. 13, 1804. 158p. 20x14cm.

Describes the life of a North West company trader in the Nipigon country. Pages are too closely trimmed, and p. [1-18] are lacking.

FRASER, SIMON, 1776-1862.

"Journal of a voyage from the Rocky Mountains to the Pacific Ocean. Performed in the year 1808." May 22 [i.e. 28]-Aug. 6, 1808. 55p. 32cm. Notes and corrections in two hdw., probably Roderick Mackenzie and L. R. Masson.

This ms. was formerly in the possession of L. R. Masson who printed it, with many changes, in his Les bourgeois de la Compagnie du nord-ouest, Quebec, 1889-90, v. 1, pt. 2, p. [155]-221. A detailed description of it is given in Professor Walter N. Sage's Simon Fraser, explorer and fur trader, in the Proceedings of the Pacific coast branch of the American historical association, 1929.

FRECHETTE, LOUIS HONORE, 1839-1908.

"La Mort." n.d. 1p. 26cm.

Poem, signed "Louis Fréchette".

FREEMASONRY. RAWDON LODGE.

"History of Rawdon Lodge, No. 13 on the Registry of Montreal taken from the minutes from May 1797 to May 1800". Paper watermarked 1855. 52p. 34cm.

An account of the first masonic lodge in York, Upper Canada, similar to that in J. R. Robertson's History of Freemasonry in Canada, Toronto, 1900, v. 1, p. 318-39.

FREEMASONRY. UNION LODGE.

Minutes of Union masonic lodge, Exeter, England. Oct. 6, 1766-Sep. 1, 1778. 200p. 33cm. Typewritten copy, with photographic copy of minutes for dates covering the initiation of John Graves Simcoe, Nov. 1773-Jan. 1774.

In the John Ross Robertson manuscript collection.

GALT, SIR THOMAS, 1815-1901.

Papers. Mar. 8, 1828-Jan. 9, 1864. 17 pieces.

Land papers and correspondence of the Galt family, including indenture of bargain and sale of land in Manvers Township to John Galt [novelist, and superintendent of the Canada company], Mar. 8, 1828. 2 pieces; Letter to Thomas Galt at York, Upper Canada, from his brother Alexander Tilloch Galt, Cornhill [England] concerning the publication of their father's Eben Erskine, etc., May 31, 1833. 1 piece; Letter to Thomas Galt from his brother John Galt, Colburn [sic] concerning his finances, land settlement, etc., Oct. 22, 1833. 1 piece; Letter to Thomas Galt from A. T. Galt, Montreal, concerning their father's literary work, health, etc., Jan. 5, 1835. 1 piece; Papers concerning Lot E, Light House Point, Goderich, one marked "Received

payment fr Jno Galt", Oct. 10-29, 1853. 2 pieces; Hamilton and Toronto railway company papers, 1853. 2 pieces; Grand Trunk railway papers, 1856-1864. 2 pieces; "Toronto Surplus Lands. Statement July 1st. 1856 to July 1st. 1858". 1 piece.

In the E. W. Banting collection.

GENERAL QUARTER SESSIONS OF THE PEACE. HOME DISTRICT.

Minutes. Mar.13, 1800-Oct.17, 1801. 55p. 33cm. In hdw. of Thomas Ridout.

Slightly more abbreviated than Archives copy.

GENERAL QUARTER SESSIONS OF THE PEACE. HOME DISTRICT.

Minutes. Apr. 10, 1810-Feb. 7, 1867. 16v. Typewritten copy, made in 1910.

Minutes for Mar. 13, 1800-Dec. 28, 1811 printed in the Report of the Department of public records and archives of Ontario, 1932.

Originals in the Department of public records and archives of Ontario, Toronto. In the John Ross Robertson manuscript collection.

GENERAL QUARTER SESSIONS OF THE PEACE. LONDON DISTRICT.

Minutes. Apr. 1, 1800-Sep. 12, 1809. 180p. 33cm. Typewritten copy.

Printed in the Report of the Department of public records and archives of Ontario. 1933. p. 1-122.

Originals in the Lawson memorial library, University of Western Ontario, London.

GIBB, GEORGE DUNCAN, 1821-1876.

"On Canadian Caverns." [1859]. 54p. 22cm. Contained in a volume together with author's extra-illustrated printed copy (London, Geologist office, 1861) and correspondence and notes on related subjects.

Read before the Geological section of the British association for the advancement of science, at Aberdeen, Sep. 16, 1859.

GIBBARD, JOHN & SON.

Accounts. Mar. 30, 1868-Oct. 6, 1871; Jan. 1, 1876-July 16, 1879. 3v.

John Gibbard started a woodworking business in Napanee, Upper Canada, about 1840. In 1868 W. T. Gibbard was admitted to partnership and after 1871 the business was limited mainly to furniture.

GILPIN, JOHN BERNARD, 1810-1892.

"On the stone age of Nova Scotia." [1873]. 6p. 33cm. Typewritten.

Read before the Nova Scotian institute of natural science, Feb. 10, 1873. Printed in the *Proceedings* of the institute, v. 3, pt. 3, p. 220-31.

GIVINS, JAMES, d.1846.

Indian papers, personal letters from William Halton (England), and papers relating to Surgeon-major George Edward Givins. 1785-1867. 56 pieces.

Colonel James Givins was appointed agent of Indians and Indian affairs at York in 1798 and was superintendent of Indian affairs for Upper Canada from 1830 to 1837.

In the John Ross Robertson manuscript collection.

GIVINS, SALTERN, d.1880.

A.L.S. to [recipient unknown]. Napanee, Aug. 16, 1844. 4p. 18cm.

Letter from Givins, rector of Napanee and missionary to the Mohawks of the Bay of Quinte, concerning the Bishop's forthcoming visit to consecrate the Mohawk chapel.

"GLASTONBURY TALES".

"Glastonbury Tales As Chronicled by Bertholdus The British Bard Under The Shade of Holy Thorn and now edited by Geoffry Chaucer Junr." Paper watermarked 1803. 79p. 21cm.

In the Henry Scadding collection.

GOLDIE, JOHN, 1793-1866.

Papers. 1819-1866. 2v. and 13 pieces including printed material.

John Goldie, naturalist, was born in Scotland and studied under Sir William Hooker of the Botanic Gardens, Glasgow. He spent 1817 to 1819 in Canada and the United States studying and collecting plants. In 1824 and 1830 he was in Russia on botanical work.

In 1844 he came to Canada with his family and settled at Ayr, Canada West, on a farm which he called "Greenfield". Here he carried on farming, gardening, nursery work, and flour milling. His son, James Goldie, preceded him to America, working for a time at Paterson, New Jersey, and later moving to Guelph where he began flour milling.

The Goldie papers consist of a diary of a journey through Upper Canada and some of the New England states, June 8-Aug. 24, 1819. 1v.; A miscellaneous account-book and scrap-book containing notes on books and plants, clippings, and a few geological and botanical sketches. Dates are mainly 1822-1866. 1v.

The unbound pieces include Goldie's Russian passports, 1824, 1830. 2 pieces; Letters, chiefly to Goldie, Apr. 29, 1851-March 26, 1875. 5 pieces; Typewritten copies of letters, mainly from Goldie to his son James, while the latter was at Paterson, and later at Guelph. They deal with the farm, crops, stock, fruit trees, shrubs, flowers, finances, the flour mill, and family news. May 22, 1846-May 8, 1868. 39p.; Printed articles and copies of articles by and about John Goldie, and about his father-in-law, James Smith, and Goldie's friend David Douglas, for whom the Douglas fir was named, 1822-1938. 5 pieces.

Also included in the papers is a draft of an account of flour milling

in Canada from the beginning of European settlement, written by John Goldie's grandson, John Goldie of Victoria, British Columbia, with letters to the latter and other papers used in preparation of the account. 1939. 41p.

The beginning of the diary, June 4-7 is lacking. The diary was printed with many slight variations, Toronto, 1897.

GORE, FRANCIS, 1769-1852.

Accounts of the sale of Lieutenant-governor Gore's household goods, wines, horses, etc. York, Sept. 12, 1812. 7 pieces.

GOSS, S. A.

A.L.S. to Alpheus Goss, St. Johnsbury north, Vermont. Iowa Territory, Sept. 23-Oct. 21, 1838. 3p. 26cm.

A letter to his parents concerning land, crops, market conditions, etc. and telling of emigrants passing through who had left the Selkirk Settlement on Red River because of the lack of markets and the cold climate.

GOURLAY, ROBERT FLEMING, 1778-1863.

5 A.L.S. to John Young, Toronto. June 26-Sep. 25, 1857. Refer to a design for a flag and to a projected publication.

GRAHAM, WILLIAM.

"A Plan of Blockhouses". York, Aug. 20, 1794. 2 plans on 1 p. 33cm.; Also copy on tracing paper marked "Copied by E. V. Wolford ./06".

GRANT, JOHN.

"Diary of the Survey of the township of Assiginack, in the Manitoulin Island." Nov. 23, 1863-Feb. 14, 1864. 20p. 18cm.

Volume also contains notes on United States exchange, survey on Winnipeg road, trigonometrical and astronomical calculations, newspaper clippings, etc. 64p. In the E. W. Banting collection.

GRANT, PETER, 1764-1848.

An account of the Souteux [Saulteaux] Indians. [1804?]. 78p. 20cm.

The volume bears the notes "Copied for printing, L. R. M[asson]" and "This m.s.s was found among the Papers of Hon Roderick Mackenzie a member of the old North West Co." [Alfred Sandham]. It appears with many changes in text and context, in Masson's Les bourgeois de la Compagnie du nord-ouest, Quebec, 1889-90, v. 2, p. [303]-66.

GREAT BRITAIN. ARMY.

"Fees due to William Aiscobie Esqr. for auditing the Army Accot. and Chelsea Hospital for a year & half to 14th Decr. 1758 at 10s p Ann for each Troop & Company."

4p. 33cm.

Includes companies commanded by Wolfe, Amherst, Gage etc.

GREEN, HERMAN.

Legal papers. June 18, 1855-Dec. 20, 1887. 10 pieces.

Contain lease of land in Medonte Township, Simcoe County, from Canada company to Herman Green, June 18, 1855; Deed of land in Medonte Township from John Craigie to Hermann Green, Dec. 17, 1855; California mining company stock certificate, July 25, 1878; Beneficiary certificate issued by the Grand lodge of the United order of honor of California to Henrietta Green, Mar. 22, 1886; Agreement for sale, and receipts of payment for lots in Barrie sold by Mary C. Astley to Rose H. Greene and Herman Greene, Dec. 21, 1855-Dec. 20, 1887. 6 pieces.

[GREY, CHARLES], 1804-1870.

Diary. June 5,-Aug. 16, 1839. 49p. 28cm. Typewritten copy.

Records travels [of Lieutenant-colonel Grey, brother-in-law of Lord Durham] from Montreal to Bytown, Upper Canada, by way of the Rideau Canal, returning by the Ottawa River; from Montreal to New York, Philadelphia, and Washington; from New York through New Haven, Hartford, and Pittsfield to Caldwell, Lake George, returning to New York by Saratoga [Springs] and Albany.

In the John Ross Robertson manuscript collection.

GRIFFITH, THOMAS.

A.L.S. to the Hon. Colonel Gowan, and 2 A.L.S. to the Hon. John Tucker Williams. Port Hope [Canada West], June 23-July 20, 1847.

Concern indemnity for losses suffered in the Rebellion of 1837 by Lieutenantcolonel Griffith, late commanding the 3rd battalion of L'Assomption militia and Loyal Rawdon volunteers.

GUILLET, EDWIN CLARENCE, 1898-

Rebellion of 1837 papers. 1838-1939. 53 pieces.

Portraits, photostats, copies of mss., and letters concerning men who took part in the Rebellion of 1837, acquired by Mr. E. C. Guillet when he published *The lives and times of the Patriots*, Toronto, 1938. They contain information on Jacob Beemer, Samuel Chandler, Dr. Charles Duncombe, Daniel D. Heustis, Bill and Kate Johnston, Linus W. Miller, John Montgomery, Samuel Snow, Erastus Warner, Elijah Woodman, and others.

[HAGERMAN, CHRISTOPHER ALEXANDER], 1792-1847.

Journal of events in the War of 1812. Nov. 24, 1813-June 6, 1814. 70p. maps. 22cm. Inscribed in another hdw. "Mrs. Williams Care of A. Hay Esq. No. 8 Regent street London."

[Lieutenant-colonel Hagerman] accompanied Colonel Young in the attack on Sackett's Harbor, May 1813, was aide-de camp to Lieutenant-colonel Morrison in the battle of Crysler's farm, November 1813, and for the period covered by the journal was [provincial aide-de-camp] to Lieutenant-general Drummond. A résumé of the campaigns of 1813 prior to Nov. 24 is included.

The volume also includes "Lines in memory of D. Hagerman, Esq.", and letter to Mr. Hagerman, signed by Erieus [Adam Hood Burwell], Port Talbot, July 6-Aug. 1, 1821. 4p.

HALE, BENJAMIN.

A.L.S. to his father [Benjamin Hale] Geneva, N.Y. Buffalo, N.Y., May 5, 1848. 3p. 24cm.

Contains brief description of visit to the old fortifications at Fort Erie.

HALE, HORATIO EMMONS, 1817-1896.

A.L.S. to Sir Daniel [Wilson]. Clinton [Ontario], Nov. 1, 1888. 4p. 20cm.

Concerns a possible grant by the British association for the advancement of science to Dr. Franz Boas for research among the British Columbia Indians.

HALIFAX BANKING COMPANY.

Note of exchange from Grantham M. Yorke, 52nd regiment, to S. Cunard. Sep. 8, 1827. 1p. 9cm.; Henry H. Cogswell's note for the transfer of four provincial certificates to the Halifax banking company, Sep. 1, 1832. 2p. 25cm.

The Halifax banking company, formed in September 1825, was the first bank in Nova Scotia.

HALLAM, JOHN, 1833-1900.

Letters concerning the founding and administration of a public library in Toronto received by Hallam from persons interested in the movement for public libraries in England, United States, and Canada. 1861-1884. 234 pieces bd. in 2v.

HAMILTON, ALEXANDER, 17947-1839.

Letter to Mrs. Henderson, 1 Park Street, Edinburgh [Scotland]. St. David's [Upper Canada], July 4, 1813. 6p. 26cm. Typewritten copy.

Events in the War of 1812.

Printed in part in the Papers of the Niagara historical society, no. 11, p. 27-8.

HAMILTON, JAMES, 1792-1858.

Military papers. Dec. 20, 1837-Jan. 22, 1838. 58 pieces.

Letters and memoranda received by Colonel Hamilton, while stationed at Windsor Ferry [Upper Canada] concerning militia and military events in the London and Western Districts. Written by John B. Askin, Charles Baby, George W. Foote, Duncan McGregor, Thomas Paxton, John Prince, Thomas Radcliff, W. L. Whiting, and others.

HAMILTON, Mrs. LOUISA (JUPP).

"Indenture of Trust Between James Hamilton of the First part Louisa Hamilton of the Second part and Louisa Hamilton, James Hamilton, Thomas Gibbs Ridout and Joseph Curran Morrison of the Third part." Mar. 12, 1846. 11p. 42cm.

Louisa (Jupp) Hamilton was the widow of Captain James Matthew Hamilton of Matchedash and Oro Townships, Simcoe County, Upper Canada.

HAMMOND, MELVIN ORMOND, 1876-1934.

Papers. 1882-1931. 50 pieces, mostly typewritten, map, 11

photographs, and newspaper clippings.

M. O. Hammond was on the staff of the Toronto Globe from 1895 until his death in 1934. He was keenly interested in Canadian history and Canadian monuments, and was the author of Confederation and its leaders, Toronto, 1917, and Canadian footprints, Toronto, 1926.

The Hammond papers include copies of letters from Sir Charles G. D. Roberts to Archibald Lampman, 1882-1888. 2 pieces; Correspondence concerning Canadian monuments, with photographs, inscriptions, etc. including memorials to Samuel Champlain, the Honourable William Hamilton Merritt, David Thompson the explorer, the tablet at Port Ryerse, the Bank of Montreal monument to members of the staff who fell in the Great War, etc. 1920-1931. 28 pieces; Articles on Alexander Graham Bell and the telephone, Sir Adam Beck and hydro electric power, Reverend Thomas Hurlburt, missionary, the name Toronto. etc. 1918-1931. 6 pieces.

HANDS, WILLIAM, 1756-1836.

Account-book of William Hands [sheriff of the Western District] in connection with cases held in the Court of King's bench and Western District court. Sep. 15, 1813-Dec. 23, 1816. 102p. 19cm.

[HARGRAVE, JAMES], 1798-1865.

Diary written at York Factory, Hudson Bay. Aug. 15, 1828-May 3, 1829. 12p. 36cm. Typewritten copy.

Informal journal of "such little subjects as I conceive would form topics of inquiry . . . among my dear relations for whose perusal I design these lines."

Original in McGill university library, Montreal.

HARPER, J. RUSSELL.

Historical notes relative to the County of Haldimand. May 27, 1950. 286p. Typewritten.

"Notes collected during the spring of 1950 relative to the history of the county to be used as a source of information and as a possible basis for the eventual writing of a history of the county." Consists chiefly of historical, biographical and statistical extracts from books and documents.

HARRISON, SAMUEL BEALEY, 1802-1867.

A.L.S. to Thomas Brooke. Government house, [Toronto], July 25, 1839. 1p. 23cm.

Informs Brooke of his appointment as doorkeeper to the Legislative council.

HART, Mrs. HARRIET CUNNINGHAM, 18367-1917.

"Guysborough County." [1877]. 138p. 32cm. Typewritten copy.

A history of the County of Guysborough, Nova Scotia, submitted for T. B. Akins' historical prize at King's college, Halifax, Nova Scotia.

Printed in part in the Collections of the Nova Scotia historical society, 1927, v. 21, p. [1]-34.

In the John Ross Robertson manuscript collection.

HARVIE, JOHN, 1833-1917.

Papers. 1853-1913. 95 pieces.

John Harvie was born in Campbellton, Argyleshire, Scotland. He came to Toronto in 1852, after a year in the United States, and in 1853 was employed by the Ontario, Simcoe and Huron union railroad co., later the Northern railway. He was conductor on the first train to leave Toronto. In 1866 he was made Traffic Master, and in 1879 statistician. For 26 years, in later life, he was secretary of the Upper Canada Bible society. He represented St. Patrick's ward on the Toronto city council, in 1884, 1887, and 1888.

The Harvie papers consist of correspondence and miscellaneous business papers, collected by Harvie, relating principally to the operation of the Northern railway. They deal with routine procedure on the line, granting of passes, statistics of freight traffic, timetables, prevention of accidents, etc. Most of the letters were received by Harvie, and the chief correspondents are F. W. Cumberland, managing director, and J. Lewis Grant, superintendent of the railway.

HATHAWAY, ERNEST JACKSON, 1871-1930.

Papers. 1913-1929. 40 pieces. Mostly typewritten.

Include Canadian literary and historical essays, several of which form a series "Canadian background of fiction". 32 pieces; Correspondence, etc. 1913-1929. 17 pieces; Typescript of the author's Jesse Ketchum and his times, Toronto, 1929. 348p.

Several of the essays have also been printed.

HEAD, SIR FRANCIS BOND, 1st bart., 1793-1875.

A.L.S. to the Hon. T. Frankland Lewis, poor law commissioner, London [England]. Toronto, Oct. 5, 1837. 4p. 25cm.

"This Province is as loyal as the County of Kent is now" and property here is secure; regrets unceasingly that he left the Poor law commission; situation of banks in Upper Canada; his hatred of democracy.

HEARD, SIR ISAAC, 1730-1822.

2 A.L.S. to the Duke of Norfolk, earl marshal. College of arms, London, July 25-Aug. 5, 1793; with "Arms devised for the See of Quebec" enclosed in letter of July 25. 3 pieces, bd. 23cm.

Concern the granting of arms to the See of Quebec.

HEYDEN, LAWRENCE, 1804-1868.

Account-book of a store [on the Kingston Road near Whitby, Upper Canada]. Oct. 1, 1827–May 19, 1832. 168 p 19cm. Inscribed "Lauce. J. Heyden".

Lawrence Heyden settled in Whitby Township, Upper Canada, in 1820, and later opened a store on the Kingston Road. About 1848 he moved to Toronto and in 1850 was appointed clerk of the crown and pleas in the Court of common pleas for Upper Canada. He was brother-in-law of the Hon. Robert Baldwin for whom he acted as business agent. He was an active supporter of the Reform party and his letters to Baldwin in the Robert Baldwin papers are particularly interesting for their informal discussion of political affairs chiefly between the years 1840 and 1850.

HEYDEN, LAWRENCE, 1804-1868.

Papers. Aug. 11, 1834-Nov., 1895. 9 pieces.

Mainly letters to Lawrence Heyden and Mrs. Heyden from members of the family. One later piece is a memorandum from H. Pellatt (later Sir Henry Pellatt) to Heyden's son, Lawrence Heyden, 1895.

[HILL, GEORGE].

Account-book, containing personal accounts when ensign and adjutant in the [5th regiment stationed in Ireland]. June 1, 1781-Nov. 30, 1786. 71p. 31cm.

In the Henry Scadding collection.

HIND, HENRY YOULE, 1823-1908.

Papers. 1857-1880. lv. and 14 pieces, I map, 7 oil paintings and 34 pencil sketches.

Hind, a geologist, came to Canada from England in 1846. From 1848-1853 he taught mathematics and chemistry at the provincial normal school, Toronto. From 1853 to 1864 he was professor of chemistry and geology at the University of Trinity college, Toronto. He also did exploration work for the Canadian government. In 1857 he was geologist on the Red River expedition, in 1858 was in charge of the topographical and geological branch of the Assiniboine and Saskatchewan exploring expedition, in 1861 conducted a Labrador expedition, and in 1869-71 made a survey of the Nova Scotia goldfields.

The papers include a diary of the expedition to Red River settlement, covering the journey from Cape Croker, Georgian Bay, to Rainy Lake (July 24-Aug. 19[?] 1857). Details are given of animals, birds, trees, flowers, weather, and portages. Much of the material was incorporated with some changes into his Narrative of the Canadian Red River exploring expedition of 1857, London, 1860, v.1, p.1-81. 1857. 1v.

The unbound papers include commissions from the Canadian government for exploring expeditions, an estimate of the cost of a proposed exploration of the Bow River pass in the Rocky Mountains, a paper on methods of extracting gold from auriferous sulphides, 1857-1880. 14 pieces; Map of "The country between Lake Superior & the Pacific ocean showing the fertile belt & the route of the Canadian emigrants from Fort Garry 1862" signed "Henry Y Hind 1863". 4.5x8.5 feet. 1 piece; Oil paintings of prairie, forest, and Indian scenes. 7 pieces; Pencil sketches of scenes on Moisie River made on the Labrador expedition of 1861, probably by H. Y. Hind or his brother William George Richardson Hind. 34 pieces.

HOLDSWORTH, GEORGE.

A.L.S. to R. Fennell, Jun., 16 St. Mary Axe, London. Red River, Hudson's Bay, July 24, 1814. 3p. 16cm.

Holdsworth [a surgeon with the Hudson's Bay company] describes the country at the junction of the Assiniboine and Red Rivers (Winnipeg, Manitoba), the herds of buffalo, and winter travel. He sends as presents Indian shoes, buffalo tongues, a stone pipe trimmed with porcupine quills, and an ermine skin stuffed with buffalo hair.

HOLMES, Mrs. MARY JANE (HAWES), 1828-1907.

A.L.S. to the editor of the British-American. Brockport [New York], May 25 [1863]. 2p. 18cm.

A note that accompanied the ms. of her story Adam Lloyd and a copy of Marian Grey.

HOPE, SIR HENRY, d. 1789.

2 A.L.S. to Lord Sydney. Quebec, Oct. 28, 1784-Nov. 6, 1786. 2 pieces. 32cm.

Deal with his own situation - desire for leave, and lack of security.

HOWARD, JOHN GEORGE, 1803-1890.

Papers. Oct. 12, 1833-Aug. 3, 1887. 39 pieces.

John Howard came to York from England in 1832. He soon attained prominence as a surveyor and architect and in 1834 was appointed first surveyor of the city of Toronto. For twenty-three years he was drawing-master at Upper Canada college, Toronto. In 1873 he donated his property, High Park, to the city of Toronto, and in 1881, his art gallery. At his death, his home, Colborne lodge, came into the possession of the city.

Howard's brother-in-law, Sidney Mountcastle, and his family, settled in the Huron District, Upper Canada, about 1833. For some time he operated the "Elephant and Castle" inn at the corner of the Goderich and London roads, later the town of Clinton, where he ran a saw-mill.

The Howard papers consist chiefly of correspondence between Mr. and Mrs. Howard and the Mountcastles. The letters concern the purchase of land on the Humber River, Howard's part in the Rebellion of 1837, and their life generally at Colborne lodge.

HUGHES, AMOS J. b.1841.

Autograph album. Fort Edward institute, New York State, 1861. 74p. ports. 19cm. Inscribed "Amos J. Hughes. Sharon, York Co. C.W. F.E.I. Feb. 23rd-61".

INDIAN TREATIES.

Copy-book of deeds and provisional agreements for the cession of lands in Upper Canada, signed by the chiefs of the Chippewa and the Missisauga tribes and the representatives of Great Britain. Sep. 23, 1787-July 24, 1811. 33p. maps. 32cm. Inscribed true copies by W. Johnson Chew, P. Selby and D. Cameron.

Printed in Indian treaties and surrenders from 1680 to 1890, Ottawa, Queen's printer, 1891.

INDIAN TREATY PAYMENTS.

Payments to "Treaty Indians No. Nine". 1913. 25p. 35cm.

Lists payments to the following bands covered by treaty number nine: Osnaburgh, Fort Albany, Moose Factory, Ojibeway at Chapleau, Metagami, Ojibeway at Flying Post, Fort Hope, Martin Falls, English River, and Ojibeway at Brunswick Post. Shows number of men, women, boys, girls, amount of payments, etc.

In the E. W. Banting collection.

[JARVIS, EDWARD AEMILIUS], 1860-1940.

History of the Jarvis family. [190-?]. 15p. 32cm. Typewritten copy.

History of the Powell family. [190-?]. 24p. 32cm. Typewritten copy.

In the John Ross Robertson manuscript collection.

JARVIS, SAMUEL PETERS, 1792-1857.

Papers. 1763-1875. 12v., 1,475 pieces bd. in 14v. and 1,159 pieces unbound.

Samuel Peters Jarvis, son of William Jarvis, was born in Newark (Niagara), Upper Canada. He studied law and was called to the bar in 1815. From 1814 until 1839 he was employed in the office of the secretary and register of Upper Canada and in 1817 was appointed clerk of the crown in chancery. From 1837 to 1845 he was chief superintendent of Indian affairs for Upper Canada. As an officer in the York militia Jarvis played a prominent part in the War of 1812, and in the Rebellion of 1837 he organized the Queen's Rangers in Toronto. He carried on an extensive law practice in Upper Canada and was director of the Bank of Upper Canada and president of the Grand River navi-

gation company.

The S. P. Jarvis papers consist of official documents, treaties, correspondence, etc. relating to Indian affairs, 1763-1853. 8v.; the trustees of the Six Nations Indians with the Six Nations Indians, 1830-1839. 1v.; Copy-book of the minutes of the Executive council of Upper Canada concerning Indian affairs, 1819-1844. lv.; books of court proceedings, 1815-1825. 3v.; Records of the Court of assize and nisi prius, over and terminer and general gaol delivery, 1839. Copy-book of returns of writs of elections, 1817-1833. lv.; Official returns of writs of elections (printed forms), 1834-1839. 1v.; Correspondence and documents concerning elections, from the office of the secretary and of the clerk of the crown in chancery, 1804-1837. lv.; Grand River navigation company papers, 1839-1848, and land transac-"Return of inspection of the Township of tions, 1816-1853. Iv.; Brantford" in connection with the Grand River navigation company (printed forms), [1843?]. lv.; Bank of Upper Canada papers, 1822-1850. lv.; Queen's Rangers' orderly books, Dec. 14, 1837-July 20, 1838. 2v.; Militia papers of William Jarvis, W. M. Jarvis and S. P. Papers concerning the Jarvis-Ridout duel, Tarvis, 1793-1855. lv.; 1815-1828, and Upper Canada college school reports of William, Samuel and George M. Jarvis, 1830-1839. lv.; Copy-book containing "Private History of George the 1st of England. A Dream. Poetry" etc. Inscribed "Robert I D Gray-Upper Canada-York. Feb. 16, 1799 from a Lady." lv.; Miscellaneous correspondence, 1811-1854. 1v.

The unbound papers consist chiefly of legal and business letters to Jarvis from Jonas Jones, J. B. Macaulay, Thomas McCormick, George W. Murray, Walter Nichol, George Rolph, John Rolph, and others, 1815-1843, and letters to Jarvis from Archibald McLean, 1813-1818, and to Jarvis and Mrs. Jarvis (Mary Boyles Powell) from members of the

Jarvis family, 1820-1875. 1,159 pieces.

JARVIS, WILLIAM, 1756-1817.

Estimates, accounts, and contracts with Abner Miles and others for building a house at York. Also a plan of the house. Newark [Upper Canada], Aug. 26, 1794–May 7, 1795. 9 pieces.

JARVIS, WILLIAM, 1756-1817.

Papers. 1784-1839. 13v., 1,546 pieces bd. in 11v. and 23 pieces unbound.

William Jarvis, secretary and register of the Province of Upper Canada from 1792 to 1817, was born at Stamford, Connecticut. He served in the American Revolution with the Queen's Rangers under Lieutenant-colonel Simcoe, and after the war lived in London, England. He received his appointment in Upper Canada through the recommendation of Governor Simcoe and arrived at "Kingston on the Banks of Lake Ontario, 6th July, 1792 . . . at 9 o'clock in the evening." Jarvis was the first grand master of Ancient Masons in Upper Canada. He was a justice of the peace in the Home District, deputy lieutenant of the County of York, and colonel in the Lincoln militia.

The William Jarvis papers consist of ledgers, waste-books, and journals of business accounts in England, including invoices of goods shipped to Munson Jarvis, merchant, St. John, New Brunswick, 1788-1792, and Jarvis's official accounts as secretary and register of Upper Canada, 1792-1817. 6v.; "Book of Forms" to be used in issuing commissions for office in Upper Canada, 1791-1798. lv.; Schedules of full fee land grants in the Midland, Niagara, and Home Districts, 1794-1799. "List of Persons who are to be charged with the fees of their Surveys". n.d. lv.; Correspondence, accounts, lists, etc. relating to land grants in Upper Canada, 1792-1824, with a résumé of the systems of land granting practised from 1795 to 1828. 6v.; Letter-book containing letters written to James Green, secretary to Lieutenant-governor Hunter, 1800-1801. lv.; Papers relative to the issuing of licenses for marriages, taverns, and stills, 1792-1802. lv.; Private accounts, 1788-Masonic papers, 1792-1812, and miscellaneous correspond-1839. 2v.; ence, 1792-1831. lv.; Copy of two memorials of the North West company to General Frederick Haldimand, with a letter from B. and J. Frobisher, directors of the company, Oct. 4, 1784. 1v. Unbound material consists of miscellaneous business papers, 1798-1815. 23 pieces.

JENKINS, JOHN, 1813-1898.

A.L.S. to [John] Borland. Philadelphia, July 27, 1854. 8p. 17cm.

Concerns chiefly Methodist church business and personalities in Canada. Jenkins had moved from the Methodist ministry to the Presbyterian in 1853.

JOHNSON, SIR JOHN, 2nd bart., 1742-1830.

A.L.S. to [recipient unknown]. Fort Johnson, Aug. 4, 1774. 1p. 20cm.

Reply to letter of condolence upon his father's death. His concern for certain tenants of his father under new absentee heirs.

JONES, THOMAS MERCER.

A.L.S. to J.[C.] W. Daly, [Stratford, Canada West]. Goderich [Canada West], Dec 30, 1846. 3p. 33cm.

Gives reasons for opposing separation of the "Stratford Townships" from the [Huron District]. Believes that Mitchell rather than Stratford should be county town.

JONES, THOMAS MERCER.

A.L.S. to Frederick Widder. Goderich, Canada West, Jan. 2, 1846. 2p. 32cm.

Concerns property of the Baron [Baron de Tuyll d'Ysendoorn] on which interest payments have not been made.

JOURNAL OF THE EXPEDITION AGAINST QUEBEC.

"Journal of the Expedition against Quebec in the year one Thousand seven Hundred & Fifty nine and from the Surrender being the 18th day of Sepr. 1759 to the 17th May 1760. Also A Journal Resum'd from the 18th May to the 17th. Sepr. following, with the Articles of Capitulation between His Excellency General Amherst Commander in Chief of His Britanick Majesty's Forces in North America, & His Excellency the Marquis Vaudreuil Grand Croix of the Royal & Military order of St. Lewis Governor & Lt. Genl. for the King in Canada. Camp before Montreal the 8th Sepr. 1760". 200p. 25cm. Photostat copy. Original marked "Ex: Libris Wm. Paxton 47th Reg." Wrapper of photostat marked "From the Library of General Mahon".

William Paxton whose name appears on original was quartermaster of the 47th regiment in 1775. The work consists of 5 parts neatly copied, apparently by one hand. It is described in John Knox's An historical journal of the campaigns in North America, ed... by Arthur G. Doughty. (Champlain soc.) Toronto, 1914-16, v3, p. 426.

Pt. 1. "A Short accou[nt] of the Expedition against Quebec, in the year One Thousand, seven hundred & fifty nine." p. 1-47. Text is similar, with a few variations, from that printed as "Journal of Major Moncrief" in A. Doughty's The siege of Quebec and the Battle of the Plains of Abraham, Quebec, 1901, v.5, p. 33-58.

Pt. 2. "Journal commencing from the Surrender of Quebec 1759." p. 48-117. Text is similar to that printed as "Governor Murray's Journal of Quebec From 18th September, 1759, to 25th May, 1760." in the Literary and historical society of Quebec's *Historical documents*, 3d ser. no. 5, Quebec and Montreal 1871, and reprinted Toronto, 1939.

Pt. 3. "Journal Resumed from the 18th day of May." p. 119-170. Text same as "Murray's Journal . . . Journal Resumed from the 18th day of May" printed in Knox's *An historical journal*, v.3, p. 306-334.

Pt. 4. "Articles of Capitulation between His Excellency General Amherst, Commander in chief of His Britanick Majesty's Forces in North America. And His Excellency the Marquis of Vaudreuill, Grand Croix of the Royal and Military Order of St. Lewis Governour and Lieut. General for the King in Canada." p. 171-197.

Lieut. General for the King in Canada." p. 171-197.

Pt. 5. "General Wolfe To His Army." p. 197-199. Text is similar to that in Knox's An historical journal, v.3, p. 335-336.

KELSO, JOSEPH.

"A Journal Kept by Doct Jos. Kelso when Surgeon on board of the Ship Cleopatra bound for Canton in the East Indies, belonging to Messrs. Willings & Francis. Merct. Philadelphia, Commanded by Capt. Thos. Wills." Jan. 25-Nov. 12, 1798. 232p. 19cm.

Volume also contains a copy of Captain James Cook's letter to Sir John Pringle on the method of preserving the health of the crew of H.M.S. Revolution [Resolution]. 6p.

KENT, EDWARD AUGUSTUS, duke of, 1767-1820.

L.S. to [Lord Dorchester?]. Quebec, Nov. 16, 1791. 9p. 32cm.

Requests a general court martial upon Sergeant Clarke of the Royal Fusiliers, and encloses the proceedings of a court of inquiry held at Quebec on the same matter, Nov. 15, 1791.

KENT, EDWARD AUGUSTUS, duke of, 1767-1820.

L.S. to Colonel Stevenson. Castle Hill lodge, [Ealing, England], Aug. 18, 1803. 3p. 24cm.

Recommends former servant, St. Cyr Baptiste, for service in Canada with Stevenson's regiment in 1804.

In the John Ross Robertson manuscript collection.

KING'S COLLEGE, TORONTO.

"Statutes, Rules and Ordinances of the University of Kings College at York in the Province of Upper Canada", 1840-1842. 11p. 32cm.; State of endowments, receipts and disbursements, annual expenses, particulars respecting Royal grant in aid of building fund, and list of assets, for King's college and Upper Canada college, Dec. 31, 1842. 11 numbered pieces.

KINGSFORD, WILLIAM, 1819-1898.

3 A.L.S. to W. C. Bell. 127 Stewart St., Ottawa, Jan. 9, 1892 [i.e. 1893]—Jan. 17, 1893.

Relate to list sent by Bell [and printed in the Week, Feb. 10, 1893, as a supplement to Kingsford's The early bibliography of the Province of Ontario, Toronto, 1892].

KIPLING, RUDYARD, 1856-1936.

Correspondence with James Barry of Toronto, consisting of 34 A.L.S. and typewritten L.S. from Kipling to Barry, and typewritten copies of 41 letters from Barry to Kipling. May 26, 1932–Dec. 30, 1935.

James Watson Barry (1876?-1940) was a member of the Strollers' club of Toronto, of which Kipling was an honorary member. His letters deal with incidents in Canadian social and political life, descriptions of wild life and the countryside around Bradford, Ontario, Kipling's popularity in Canada, rum-running and gangsters in the United States, etc. Kipling's letters are thanks for the gifts, newspaper clippings, and other information on Canadian questions sent by Barry, descriptions of life at Kipling's farm, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, comments on Canadian coin designs, Abyssinia, social conditions in England, elections, League of nations, etc.

KIRBY, WILLIAM, 1817-1906.

"Brief of the publication of William Kirby's novel 'Le chien d'or' (The Golden Dog) to Dr. Lorne Pierce." 1925. 16p. 28cm. Typewritten.

Recounts Kirby's difficulties with his publishers.

LA HOGUE, H.M.S.

Power of attorney from the crew of H.M.S. La Hogue to George Redmond Hulbert, secretary of the Right Hon. Sir. J. B. Warren, commander-in-chief of H.M. ships and vessels on the American and West Indian station, and to Messrs. Lowe, Cowburn & Co., No. 5 Middle Temple Lane, London. Mar. 12, 1813. 2p. 49 x 69cm. Printed form signed by officers and seamen with their seals affixed.

Delegates power "to solicit, transact, and take care of all our Concern and Interest in any and every Prize or Prizes . . . that have been, or may hereafter be taken, seized, re-taken, or destroyed by the said Ship belonging to any States or Powers, or their subjects, which now are or hereafter may be at War with Great Britain, or to which We are or may become entitled by any Means whatsoever." Five prizes are registered on the document, the Montezuma, the Flor de Mar, the Pamplona, the Caroline, and the Fanny.

H.M.S. La Hogue, 74 guns, under the command of the Hon. Sir Thomas Bladen Capel was stationed on the North American coast during the War of 1812. It took part in the destruction of ships at Pettipaug Point, Connecticut, on Apr. 8, 1814, which action was reported as "retaliation for several recent attempts to destroy the La Hogue with torpedoes." (The War, New York, Apr. 26, 1814).

LA MARTINIERE, CLAUDE DE BERMEN DE, 1639-1714.

Inventory of household goods, wardrobes, papers, etc. in the house of Claude de Bermen de la Martinière, rue Buade, Quebec, made to protect the rights of his children after the death of his wife, Marie Anne Cailleteau. July 31, 1710, with additional paragraph June 20 1711. 20p. 30cm.

Claude de Bermen de la Martinière became a member of the Sovereign council at Quebec, June 3, 1678, councillor of the privy seal, May 5, 1700, lieutenant-general of the Prévoté of Quebec, June 1, 1703, and first councillor of the Sovereign council, May 5, 1710.

LANGTRY, JOHN, 1834-1906.

A.L.S. to [Arthur] Jarvis. Toronto, May 2, 1894. 4p. 20cm. Concerns errors regarding the church in Macaulay's [History of England].

LANOULLIER DES GRANGES, PAUL ANTOINE FRANÇOIS.

Petition of Lanoullier, judge prevost of the jurisdictions of Notre Dame des Anges, St. Gabriel, Sillery, and Belair, to the lieutenant-general, civil and criminal of the Prévoté of Quebec [François Daine]. Mar. 6, 1751. 4p. 33cm. In French.

Petition states Lanoullier's right as judge to the custody of certain registers, minutes, and papers relating to the jurisdiction of Notre Dame des Anges and Beauport, formerly in custody of Sieur Parent, and asks permission to summon certain persons to have his right to these papers declared. Followed by a permission to summon, signed by Daine, and a certificate by the bailiff Charles Breton that he has served this petition on the persons mentioned.

Date taken from Daine's permission to summon.

LESSLIE, JAMES, 1802-1885.

A.L.S. to M. Sweetnham [Sweetnam], Post office inspector, Toronto. [Toronto, Sep. 11, 1875]. lp. 20cm.

Describes the origin of the Mechanics' institute, York.

LESSLIE, JAMES, 1802-1885.

Résumé of events and people in Toronto, 1822-1838. 1880. 6p. 28cm. Typewritten. Apparently incomplete.

"LETTRES CANADIENES".

"Les Lettres Canadienes Ou Lettres et Memoires de ce qui S'est passé de plus Remarquable dans les Cours de L'Europe et aillieurs depuis l'an 1700. Jusques et Compris l'an 1725. éscrites a differents particuliers En Europe et En Amerique, ou on Voit vne description generale des quatre parties du monde, leur Situation, Leur Climat, et Religion, avec Le nom des Lacs, Fleuves, Rivieres, montagnes, et Caps qui S'y Rencontrent, Emsemble vn abregé de Ce qui S'est passé de memorable Sous le Regne de Louis XIV. jusqu'à la mort de ce prince, Le tout Entremesles d'vn Voyage de Canada & d'vne disertation Curieuse des Sauvages de ce païs La, de leurs Moeurs, Force, Religion; et autres choses Curieuses Sur differents Sujets. Par XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX. 1700-1725. 2v. 32cm.

Letter-books containing 257 letters written with a view to publication. The author states that he was born in Paris, went to England in 1690, to Holland in 1691, returned to France in 1692, and sailed from La Rochelle for Quebec, May 12, 1692, on the frigate La Boufonne... He arrived in Canada Aug. 10, 1692, and remained until the end of 1699 when he returned to France "apres avoir Couru la plus grande partie de ce vaste Continent, qui Est depuis L'Embouchure du fleuve de Saint Laurent, Jusqu'au Missispy."

LOCKE, GEORGE HERBERT, 1870-1937.

Speeches. 1910-1936. 30 pieces. 21cm. Typewritten.

Dr. Locke, Chief Librarian of the Toronto Public Library from 1908 to 1937, addressed professional groups of librarians, booksellers, and teachers, and such organizations as the Dickens Fellowship and the Canadian Club. While most of the speeches are on general historical, ethical, and literary topics, a few deal more specifically with librarianship. Some have been published in the Addresses delivered before the Canadian Club of Toronto, the A.L.A. Bulletin, the Papers of the Ontario historical society, etc.

LOGAN, SIR WILLIAM EDMOND, 1798-1875.

Journals. 1829-1846. 4v.

Sir William Logan, Canadian-born geologist, was educated in Edinburgh, Scotland, and entered the coal and copper industry in Wales in 1831. He was director of the Geological survey of Canada from its inception in 1842 until 1869. Although his interest was primarily in the study of geological formations and the copper and coal mining industries, Logan's journals contain much else of general interest.

- v. 1. Journal of his travels in Italy, 1829. 71p. 17cm.
- v. 2. Journal of his travels in France and Spain, 1834. 95p. 18cm.
- v. 3. Journal of his travels in Canada and the United States (Nova Scotia, Quebec, Pennsylvania, New York and Boston), 1840-1841. 461p. Pen-and-ink sketches. 17cm.

v. 4. Journal of the survey of the Lake Superior district made as director of the Geological survey of Canada, 1846. 145p. 16cm.

Several excerpts, with reproductions of sketches, are printed in B. J. Harrington's Life of Sir William E. Logan, Montreal, 1883.

LOGAN, SIR WILLIAM EDMOND, 1798-1875.

Scrap-book of newspaper clippings and ms. notes. Many of these concern honours received by Logan at the London exhibition, 1851, as an official commissioner from Canada at the Paris exhibition, 1855, and his knighthood, Jan. 30, 1856. 1845-1857.

LUNDY'S LANE, UPPER CANADA.

Pen-and-ink sketch of Lundy's Lane and district, showing [Major]-general Brown's encampment, the 9th and 22nd regiments, Forsyth's house, and Mrs. Wilson's. [July 25, 1814?]. 1p. 39cm.

Formerly in the library of Henry B. Dawson, New York city.

LYMAN'S LIMITED.

Ledger. 1822-1831. 645p. 46cm.

Lyman's limited, drug business, was founded in Montreal in 1800 by George Wadsworth and Lewis Lyman. About 1819 the name became Hedge & Lyman, and in 1836 William Lyman & co. The ledger shows names of purchasers with dates and amounts paid.

LYNCH, JOHN JOSEPH, abp. of Toronto, 1816-1888.

A.L.S. to Mr. Higgins. St. Michael's Palace, Toronto, Oct. 9, 1882. 2p. 20cm.

Urges Mr. Higgins to help sustain the Mowat government in the coming election.

McCAMMON, G. N.

A.L.S. to his father E. McCammon, 27 Fayett st. Albany, New York. Windsor, Upper Canada, Dec. 25, 1837. 2p. 25cm.

Concerns unsettled conditions in Windsor with the danger of disturbances from ruffians congregating in Detroit; also personal business affairs.

MACAULAY, ROBERT.

"Account of Losses of Robert Macaulay (from the County of Charlotte in the Province of New York) on Account of his Attachement to His Majesty from the Commencement of the Late War in North America". n.d. 1p. 33cm. Endorsed "An account of Lossis Sustened by Robt. Macaulay on Lacke Champlane in 1776".

In the John Ross Robertson manuscript collection.

McCLEARY & McCOMB.

Papers. 1870-1871. 138 pieces.

Robert McCleary and Samuel McComb, carpenters and builders, were located in Toronto at 19 James street and later at 65 and 67 Terauley street.

The papers include employees' time sheets, cheques, promissory notes, and bills for merchandise received.

McCLENAGHAN, JEAN V.

"The administration in Canada of Lord Dalhousie." [192-?]. 170p. 27cm. Typewritten.

Essay on Lord Dalhousie as lieutenant-governor of Nova Scotia, 1816-1819, and governor-in-chief in Canada, 1819-1828.

McCORD, ANDREW TAYLOR.

A.L.S. to J[ohn] Turner. [Place not stated] Nov. 19, 1857. 3p. 16cm. Also 2 blank cheques signed by "A McCord" Chamberlain's office, Toronto.

Concerns denominations of bank notes to be used to cover certain sum.

[McDONALD, DUNCAN] (DUNCAN THE ROGUE).

Day-book of a general store and tavern in Williamstown [Canada West]. Aug 6, 1860-Nov. 18, 1861. 788p. 43cm.

McDONALD, JAMES, b.1821?

"Daily Journeal kept by Color Sergeant James McDonald late R.C. Rifles coming from the red river settlement Hudson Bay Territory to York Factory the H B Company fort." Aug 12-Sep. 1, 1862. 16p. 18cm.

MACDONALD, SIR JOHN ALEXANDER, 1815-1891.

A.N. and 3 L.S. to E. B. Biggar, Toronto. Ottawa, Mar. 21, 1881–July 8, 1884. With enclosures: S. L. Tilley to Macdonald, Feb. 8, 1882, and Mackenzie Bowell to Macdonald, Oct. 5, 1882.

Refer to Biggar's suggestions concerning Newfoundland, trade with South Africa, and free postage for sabbath school leaflets.

MACDONALD, SIR JOHN ALEXANDER, 1815-1891.

"Earnscliffe 10.30 pm Sir John died at 10.30 pm". [June 6, 1891]. 1p. 19cm. Marked "This is the original of the first dispatch received by the G.N.W. Tel Coy announcing the death of Sir John A Macdonald, and sent to the Evening Telegram on Saturday night at 10.35. J. Ross Robertson."

In the John Ross Robertson manuscript collection.

MACDONALD MEMORIAL COMMITTEE.

"Minutes and Proceedings". July 3, 1891-Oct. 26, 1894. 87p. 33cm. with a few printed clippings.

In July 1891 a committee was formed in Toronto, with Edward F. Clarke chairman, for the erection of a memorial to Sir John A. Macdonald. A statue by Hamilton MacCarthy, sculptor, was unveiled in Queen's Park Oct. 13, 1894.

MACDONELL, ALEXANDER.

Notice from Alex. Macdonell, as attorney for Allan Macdonell, to George Ironside of Manitowaning and Archibald Hamilton Campbell of Bruce Mines, justices of the peace for the District of Lakes Huron and Superior, that a writ of summons is to be sued against them for assault and detention of Allan Macdonell. Jan. 14, 1860. 2p. 25cm.

[MACDONELL, ALEXANDER], 1762-1842.

Diary of his journey with Lieutenant-governor Simcoe from Humber Bay to Matchetache [Matchedash] Bay. Sep. 24-Oct. 20, 1793. 23p. 32cm.

Printed in the Transactions of the Canadian institute, 1889-90, v. 1, p. 128-39.

MACDONELL, GEORGE, 17797-1870.

Authorization to William Morris "to recruit and raise men for the completing of the Volunteer Incorporated Militia of the Eastern & Johnstown Districts", signed "G. Macdonell L Col Commy". Prescott, [Upper Canada], Mar. 25, 1813. 1p. 14x21cm.

MACDOUGALL, A. W.

History of Black River, Northumberland County, New Brunswick. Mar. 28, 1935. 98p. 28cm. Typewritten.

Biographies of settlers, history of early schools, mills, missionaries and churches, particularly St. Stephen's Presbyterian Church.

McFARLANE, JOHN, 1779-1839?

Diary. May 19-July 17, 1821. 23p. 15cm. Written on the forepages of The gentleman and citizen's almanack, Dublin, 1761.

Describes the journey of McFarlane and his family, on the David of London, from Greenock, Scotland, to Quebec and thence to Montreal by the steamboat Lady Sherbrooke... From Lachine they travelled on one of fifteen bateaux to Prescott and proceeded to Lanark by wagon where they procured land for settlement. Interspersed throughout the diary are a few accounts concerning limes, oranges, and slaves in another hdw. with the name of Saml. Gooddell appearing. A contemporary description of this journey was published by John M'Donald in his Narrative of a voyage to Quebec, and journey from thence to New Lanark, in Upper Canada, Edinburgh, 1822.

Enclosed is a letter to McFarlane from his father John McFarlane, Lochgoilhead, Scotland, Apr. 1, 1829, and a copy of a note from Lieutenant-general Lord Fitzroy Somerset, to John Robertson, late of the 79th regiment, transmitting a medal from Queen Victoria, July 7, 1849.

McGEE, THOMAS D'ARCY, 1825-1868.

A.L.S. to Ro[bert] Tyler, Philadelphia. New York, Feb. 4, 1850. 2p. 20cm.

Concerns the Democratic party, his paper, the Nation, trial of Mr. Doheney.

McGILL, JOHN, 1752-1834.

Papers. 1781-1822. 357 pieces bd. in 5v.

The Hon. John McGill emigrated from Scotland to Virginia in 1773. He fought with the Queen's Rangers in the American Revolution and afterwards settled in New Brunswick. He came to Upper Canada in 1792 as commissary of stores and provisions and in 1795 became agent

for purchases for the army in Upper Canada. In 1801 he added to these offices that of inspector-general of public provincial accounts which he held until 1815. He was sworn a member extraordinary of the Executive council in 1796, a member of the Legislative council in 1797, and a member of the Executive council in 1808. In 1811 he was acting deputy assistant commissary general and in 1812 deputy assistant commissary general. The following year he was appointed acting receivergeneral and in 1814 receiver-general of Upper Canada.

The McGill papers consist chiefly of warrants, receipts, and official correspondence concerning the distribution of government supplies for the building of roads, mills, vessels, fortifications, etc., and the purchase of provisions for the army. They include several pieces in the hdw. of John Graves Simcoe, Peter Russell, Peter Hunter, etc. A few of the

papers relate to McGill's later office of receiver-general.

McGILL, JOHN, 1752-1834.

Papers. 1762-1820. 506 pieces bd. in 3v.

Include warrants, receipts, accounts, correspondence, etc. relative to McGill's offices of commissary of stores and provisions, agent for purchases of provisions for the army, and receiver-general of Upper Canada, letters to McGill from James Green, and accounts of the Queen's Rangers, 1793-1819. 230 pieces; Warrants, receipts and government accounts from the office of George Crookshank, acting receiver-general, 1820. 248 pieces; Letters to H.M. Board of ordnance, and other documents concerning Annapolis Royal, Nova Scotia, 1762-1764. 26 Letter signed by F. Peckham to the officers of H.M. Board of pieces; ordnance, Quebec, Sep. 7, 1764, and "Copy of the King's Warrant dated 8th July with a Proportion for 14-3 Pd. Brass Ordnance 20 Pontoons etc. and of The Earl of Harringtons Letters of the 3rd & 12th June 1746". 14p.

In the Henry Scadding collection.

McINTYRE, PETER, d.1900.

A.L.S. to J. Ross Robertson, M.P., Ottawa. Toronto, May 9, 1900. 1p. 27cm. With covering letter J. Ross Robertson to James Bain, [Toronto] Public library. Toronto, May 25, 1900. 1p. 28cm.

McIntyre encloses copy of resolution passed by City council on government ownership of railway to Georgian Bay and asks Robertson to delay action of Railway committee until City council can act.

McIntyre was freight agent and steamboat and excursion agent. The letter was written the night before his death.

MACKENZIE, WILLIAM LYON, 1795-1861.

Affidavit, concerning the destruction of Mackenzie's printing-press and the types of the *Colonial Advocate*, on [June 8, 1826], signed by Saml. P. Jarvis, Henry Sherwood, James King, C. R. Heward, Charles Baby, Peter McDougall, John Lyons and Charles Richardson, *Jan. 2-10*, 1828. 2p. 32cm.; Deposition of John Tannahill, Niagara, that Mackenzie had stated that his loss did not exceed £5 and that he had sent his types to Queenston, until after the trial, in order to dupe the public, Feb. 23, 1828. 2p. 31cm.

MACKENZIE, WILLIAM LYON, 1795-1861.

A.L.S. to James Lesslie. New York, Apr. 11, 1849. 4p. 20cm.

Thanks him for past services, and congratulates him on Examiner article. In Toronto, "1849 is but 1837 in disguise". Speaks of his work on the Tribune... In a postscript, in reply to a Patriot charge, describes briefly the shooting of Moodie.

MACKENZIE, WILLIAM LYON, 1795-1861.

Bills and receipts issued by W. L. Mackenzie to Matthew Teefy, Richmond Hill, for subscriptions to the Weekly message and for payment of printing post office notices. 1852-1860. 7 pieces in portfolio. Mostly printed forms.

MACKLEM, JAMES, 1759-1838.

Papers. 1788-1862. 65 pieces.

James Macklem was born in Donaghedy, County Tyrone, Ireland, and in 1788 settled in Northumberland, Pennsylvania, where he taught school. He came to Canada in 1791, and carried on an extensive milling and distilling business in Chippawa, Upper Canada. He was appointed a lieutenant in the Lincoln militia in 1794, and in the War of 1812 he served as a captain in the 2nd regiment. His son, Oliver Tiffany Macklem (1814-1865) was a distiller, ship-owner, and tanner in Chippawa, and served as an officer in the militia during the Rebellion of 1837.

The Macklem papers include the articles of agreement between James Macklem, schoolmaster, and the inhabitants of Northumberland, Pennsylvania, 1788. James Macklem's commission as 1 piece; lieutenant in the Lincoln militia, 1794. 1 piece; Letters to Macklem concerning business and military affairs from Joseph Cawthra, York; Desrivieres, Blackwood and company, Montreal; Grant and Kerby, Queenston; Peter Ball, Niagara, and others, 1809-1822. 12 pieces; Account of losses sustained by James Macklem in the War of 1812, 1815. Correspondence concerning Macklem's claims for losses in the war, from Nathaniel Coffin, John J. Lefferty, Thomas Clark, and others, 1815-1833. 9 pieces; Muster-roll of Macklem's militia company, giving names, dates of enlistment, ages, pay, absences, etc., Apr. 2, 1812- Jan. 20, 1814. 81p.

Also included in the papers are 8 pages apparently torn from a letter-book of Hugh Alexander, merchant in Stamford, 1812-1814; Minutes of the trustees' meetings of the school in Chippawa, 1810-1811. 8 pieces; Letters from John Smith Macklem, Blenheim [Township, Upper Canada] to his brother, Oliver Tiffany Macklem, 1831, 1833. 2 pieces; Miscellaneous business papers of Oliver Tiffany Macklem, 1842-1862. 11 pieces; Diary of an officer in the Lincoln militia, describing life on a farm near Chippawa, and his part in the Rebellion of 1837, Oct. 20, 1837- Feb. 12, 1838. 14p. 31cm.

McLACHLAN, ALEXANDER, 1820-1896.

Poems. n.d. 395p. 33cm.

Ms. and typewritten poems, apparently edited for publication. Many of these appear in "The poetical works of Alexander McLachlan, Toronto, 1900.

McLEAN, ALEXANDER, 1793?-1875.

3 A.L.S. to the Hon. Archibald McLean, Toronto. Cornwall [Upper Canada], Dec. 4, 1837—Dec. 20, 1838.

Militia organization in Stormont County and events in the Rebellion of 1837.

McLENNAN, RODERICK, 1823-1911.

Papers. 1777-1909. 47v. and 294 pieces.

Roderick McLennan was born in Lancaster Township, Glengarry, Ontario, third child of Donald McLennan (17907-1833) and Annabel (d.1870). In July 1846, he was commissioned a land surveyor, and by 1848 was a deputy provincial surveyor. The next sixteen years he spent chiefly in Georgia at railroad construction, until the Civil war. In 1864 he was made a Federal prisoner for several months. Official British intervention obtained his release in January 1865, and he returned to Canada and joined the staff of the Intercolonial railway. In June 1871, Sir Sandford Fleming invited him to take charge of one of the exploratory surveys in British Columbia, in preparation for the building of the Canadian Pacific railway. He stayed with the C.P.R. throughout its construction, as chief engineer in the Lake Superior division, until 1885 when he returned to private practice in Toronto, and died there in 1911. He married in 1852 Ĥarriet McArthur (d. 1856) in Georgia, by whom he had one son, John Donald (1856-1907), secondly, in 1866, Helen McLennan (d. 1921) of Glengarry, and from this marriage came eight children: Kenneth, Roderick, Christina, Annabella, Katherine, Donald Mason, Alexander Livingstone, and Colin.

The McLennan papers consist of an account-book of John McLennan, M.P., father of Helen McLennan, with copies of legal forms for his use as magistrate, 1817-1864. lv.; Brief diary and survey notes in Canada and the United States, 1845-1849, 1855, 1866. 8v.; covering his work with the Intercolonial railway in Quebec and New Diaries covering the Canadian Pacific Brunswick, 1868-1869. 1v.; railway survey in British Columbia, 1871-1872. 2v.; Diaries covering his Canadian Pacific railway construction work, together with a short summary of this work, 1877-1885. 8v.; Engineering notes marked "A. McLennan", 1886. lv.; Letter-book (chiefly telegrams) dealing with his work in the Port Arthur area, 1884-1885. lv.; Brief diaries. 1886-1909. 24v.: Memo-book of addresses, patent medicines, etc., 1907. lv.

The unbound papers include personal and household accounts, largely relating to his father, Donald McLennan, 1783-1900. 109 pieces; Miscellaneous single pieces, including a certificate of service in the American revolution, signed by Sir John Johnson, a receipt for Loyalist compensation, commission as land surveyor, a Civil war prisoner's pass, genealogical charts, powers of attorney, leases etc., 1777-1888. 83 pieces; Family letters, and correspondence pertaining to the Canadian Pacific railway, 1812-1907. 102 pieces. Correspondents include his brothers Kenneth and Donald, and Sir Sandford Fleming.

MACLEOD, MARTIN DONALD, d. 1863.

Letter-books. Mar. 23, 1841-Apr. 29, 1865. 2v. 32cm.

Martin Macleod served as a captain in the British army and later farmed at Drynoch, Isle of Skye. In the summer of 1845 he immigrated to Canada with his wife and eight children, and settled at Oak Ridges, near Toronto, on a farm lying at the corners of the Townships of Vaughan, King, Markham, and Whitchurch. This farm he called Drynoch after his former home in Skye. He had four sons and four daughters. The second son, James Farquharson, later served as brigade-major in the Northwest rebellion and was created C.M.G. for his services. He became commissioner of the North-west mounted police and a puisne judge of the Supreme court of the Northwest Territories. The fourth daughter, Margaret, married William Augustus Baldwin of "Mashquoteh".

The letter-books record the letters written by Macleod concerning the farm in Skye, family relations, settlement in Canada, business affairs, the farm at Oak Ridges, the Anglican church, and particularly the education and occupations of his sons and daughters.

His correspondents cover a wide range of names and include friends and relatives in England and Scotland, his children, particularly James who was in Kingston attending Queen's university and later studying law, Robert Baldwin, the Reverend Dr. Beaven, Reverend W. Greig of Kingston, G. Ridout, Sir John Beverley Robinson, and William B. Robinson.

McNAB TOWNSHIP, ONTARIO.

Papers. Jan. 1, 1855-July 17, 1905. 32 pieces and 3 printed pieces.

Miscellaneous township papers including names of electors in Ward 4 of McNab, 1855. 1 piece; Assessment roll, 7th and 8th concessions, 1858. 1 piece; Returns of statute labour for road divisions no. 5, 15, 16, 1887, and for division no. 44, 1899 and no. 37, 1905. 5 pieces.

In the E. W. Banting collection.

MACOUN, JOHN, 1831-1920, and GIBSON, JOHN, d.1876?

"Synopsis of the Flora of the valley of the St Lawrence and Great Lakes, with descriptions of the rarer plants, by John Macoun, M.A., Botanist to the Geological Survey, and John Gibson B.A., F.G.S., F.B.S.E." [1876?]. 142p. 27cm.

Printed in the Canadian journal of science, literature and history, 1876-7, new series, v. 15, p. 51-66, 161-76, 349-64, 429-35, 546-56.

In the Henry Scadding collection.

MAITLAND, SIR PEREGRINE, 1777-1854.

A.L.S. to [recipient unknown]. York, [c1820]. Paper watermarked 1816. 2p. 18cm.

Concerns "the case of the three poor Frenchmen". Suggests a lease for nine hundred and ninety-nine years, which they may have immediately, and says they

will "equally benefit in case of an Act passing the British Parliament to make valid the possession of the fee simple."

Probably written after Maitland became lieutenant-governor of Upper Canada in 1818, and referring to the French emigrés, who, as aliens, had difficulty obtaining land grants in Upper Canada.

MATHEMATICAL TEXTBOOKS.

"Arithmetic", "Euclids Elements", and "Practical Mathematics", with diagrams and coloured sketches, apparently used in Scotland in 1807-1808. 3v. 23cm. Inscribed in later hdw. "Stewart Peddie, Perth, Ont."

MATHESON, ALEXANDER, 1844-1904.

Papers. 1861-1904. 18v., 569 pieces, 14 plans.

Alexander Matheson was the son of Kenneth Matheson, Lochalsh, Scotland. He entered the service of the Hudson's Bay company as clerk, June 26, 1862, and was appointed a junior chief trader June 1, 1874, chief trader, June 1, 1878, factor June 1, 1896, and later chief factor. Between the years 1862 and 1880 he was at Pembina, Grassy Narrows (Lake Winnipeg), St. Boniface, The Pas, Cumberland, Rapid River, and Grand Rapids. From 1880 to 1892 he was at Rat Portage (now Kenora), and from 1892 on he was at Red Rock (Nipigon) and at Fort William. During the later years he was financially interested in various mining and lumbering operations, particularly in the Lake of the Woods district.

The Alexander Matheson papers consist of diaries and note-books concerning voyages for the Hudson's Bay company, life at the posts, Indian affairs, memoranda, reflections, etc. 1864-1904. 12 small v.; An account of his early life written in 1872. 30p.; History of Saskatchewan steamboating, 1872-1880. 5p.; Hudson's Bay company accounts for Cumberland District including inventory of merchandise on hand, articles in use, statement of servants, and fur returns, 1865-1867. Cumberland District requisitions, 1867-1868. 1v.; lv.; debts at Northwest Angle, 1877. Îv.; Nipigon House accounts with servants, voyaging expenses, Indian gratuities, post expenses, 1889. lv.; Letter-book containing letter-press copies of letters written by Matheson concerning his business speculations, personal affairs, and Hudson's Bay company work, 1890-1898. 1v.

The unbound papers are letters to Matheson concerning mining and Hudson's Bay company business, commissions, copies of Hudson's Bay company reports, etc. 1861-1904. The Hudson's Bay company correspondence includes troubles in the Red River district, 1869, claims of half breeds at Rat Portage, 1886, disputes between the commissioned officers engaged in the fur-trade and the London office, particularly after the failure of the 1875 outfit, compulsory retirement of Chief factor R. MacFarlane in 1886, conditions at the posts, Indians, etc. The correspondents include H. Belanger, chief factor, C. C. Chipman, commissioner, James A. Graham, chief commissioner, J. J. Hargrave, secretary of the "Fur trade party", R. MacFarlane, chief factor, John H. McTavish, chief factor, Roderick Ross, factor, and Sir Donald A. Smith (later Lord Strathcona). 153 pieces.

The business letters concern the affairs of the Keewatin lumbering & manufacturing company, Lake of the Woods mining & milling co., Winnipeg consolidated gold mining co. limited, a mica mine on Falcon Island in Lake of the Woods, Sabaskong mining and lumbering company of Algoma, limited, the new Sabaskong gold mining company of Ontario, limited, the Sultana mine, etc. The correspondents include H. Bulmer, Jr. Montreal, C. W. Chadwick, mining broker at Rat Portage, Benjamin E. Chaffey, barrister at Winnipeg, Joseph Cozens, surveyor, and others. 375 pieces.

A few personal letters are included from Matheson's mother, from his brother Duncan of the Hudson's Bay company, from Murdoch Matheson of the Hudson's Bay company, and from members of the Matheson family in South Carolina describing conditions there after the American civil war. 41 pieces.

In the E. W. Banting collection.

[MATHEWS, ROBERT].

Diary of his journey from Quebec to Detroit (May 12-June 9, 1787) where he assumed command of the post, and a short description of his administrative duties there.

July 12, [1786]-June 18, 1787. 54p. 21cm. Copy made about 1890.

Major Mathews, 53rd regiment, was aide-de-camp to Lord Dorchester and former military secretary to Sir Frederick Haldimand.

Original in the Public archives of Canada, Ottawa.

MERRITT, WILLIAM, defendant.

"Commission To Inquire of Lands forfeited on an Outlawry for High Treason. The King vs William Merritt" issued to Abraham Nelles and William Crooks; Also the "Inquisition" taken by Nelles in the Township of Grantham, District of Niagara, in execution of the commission.

Oct. 25, 1817-Jan. 22, [1818]. 2 pieces.

State that Merritt was indicted at a session of the Court of special oyer and terminer and general gaol delivery held at Ancaster, District of Niagara, in May 1814, for aiding the enemy and attempting to persuade loyal citizens to take oaths of allegiance to the enemy during the occupation of the Niagara District. Failing to appear when summoned before the Courts of general quarter sessions of the peace held at Grimsby (July 11, Oct. 10, 1815) and at Niagara (Jan. 9, 1816), he was declared an outlaw.

MERRITT, WILLIAM HAMILTON, 1855-1918.

Papers. June 28, 1885-Apr. 5, 1910. lv. and 13 pieces.

William Hamilton Merritt, militia officer and mining engineer, was born at St. Catharines, Ontario. In 1884 he entered the militia and served in the Northwest rebellion of 1885. He served in the Boer War as squadron commander of 1st Brabant's horse, and A.D.C. to General Brabant of the Colonial division, and later as second in command of the 2d Regiment, Canadian mounted rifles. From 1903 to 1908 he commanded the Governor-General's body guard, and in 1911 was appointed to command the 1st Cavalry brigade.

The Papers include "Diary of Major W. Hamilton Merritt A.D.C. Colonial Division, S.A. Field Force 1900. Part of Boer War", a day-to-day account of troop movements, skirmishes with the enemy, weather, diamond mining, and personal affairs. It includes campaigns in Cape Colony, Orange free state, Transvaal, and Orange River colony, Jan. 1–Dec. 31, 1900. lv.

Miscellaneous military and personal papers include "Morning state" of troops, Humboldt, June 28, 1885. I piece; "Orders for March of 1st Brabant's horse" Mar. 18, 1900. I piece; "Field officer's duty" Mar. 15, 1900. I piece.

MICHIE FAMILY.

Papers. 1717-1948. 7v. and 1682 pieces.

George Michie (1811-1866) came to Canada from Aberdeenshire in 1840, and entered into partnership with Alexander Ogilvie who had opened a grocery and liquor store in Toronto in 1835. After Ogilvie's death in 1845, the store continued as a Michie concern, in which various members of the family, in Scotland and in Canada, had an interest. George Michie's nephew, and later several grand-nephews, in turn, took over the store; the best-known of them, Colonel John Forbes Michie (1867-1947), was president of Michie & co. from 1893 until it ceased operations in 1947.

The Michie papers consist largely of the business files of Michie & co., 1835-1948. 2v. and 1314 pieces. These include account-books, 1835-36 and 1898-1906. 2v.; Receipts, 1837-1903. 338 pieces; Alexander Ogilvie's agreement with his original partners, 1835. 1 piece; Leases, tax receipts, and correspondence on downtown Toronto property values, 1867-1948. 132 pieces. Included among the papers is an account-book of the firm of Michie Mara, Niagara Falls, N.Y., 1920-1921. 1v.

Colonel Michie collected a number of documents and letters pertaining to Michie genealogy. Among these is a comprehensive file of the letters and business papers of Henry Michie (1793-1827), surgeon in the East India co., and great-uncle of Colonel Michie. The letters are chiefly concerned with medical research and hospital administration; the business papers relate to Dr. Michie's accounts with Forbes & co., his agents in Bombay, and the disposition of his estate, 1820-1861. 3v. and 253 pieces. Other family items are wills, baptismal and death certificates, genealogical correspondence, a memorial to the British government showing losses and persecution sustained in the American Revolution by Harry Michie of South Carolina, etc., 1717-1935. 1v. and 115 pieces.

MICKLE FAMILY.

Papers. 1813-1921. lv. and 73 pieces.

Charles Julius Mickle, son of the poet William Julius Mickle, came to Upper Canada from England in 1832, and settled on the Elora road at Guelph. His son Alexander F. Mickle, who was born at Hackney, England, in 1814, lived at Stratford, Ontario, for about sixteen years before his death, and during most of that time was postmaster. In March 1858, he and one of his children were burned to death in a disastrous fire at

the post office building. Other members of the Mickle family represented in the papers were prominent in medical and legal work in Ontario.

The Mickle family papers are miscellaneous letters, receipts, memoranda, literary essays, legal papers, etc. of several members of the Mickle family. They include a brief diary of a voyage from England to Elora in 1832, by [Charles Julius Mickle], business papers concerning land purchases from the Canada company, rough notes concerning the Congregational church and religious questions by Charles Julius Mickle, business letters from Alexander F. Mickle to his father, letters concerning the Fenian raids in 1866 by W. J. Mickle, letter from Harry W. Mickle at Battleford concerning the Northwest rebellion in 1885, book of epitaphs collected by the Ellis family, etc.

In the E. W. Banting collection.

MILES, ABNER, d.1806.

"Day Book B." Sep. 1, 1795-Dec. 15, 1796. 192p. 19cm.

"Ledger A Yonge Street 1805". Aug. 1803-Mar. 6, 1809. 126p. 16cm.

Accounts of a general store and tavern in [York]. After the death of Abner Miles entries were made by his son [James Miles].

"Day Book B" was printed in part in J. R. Robertson's Landmarks of Toronto, Toronto, 1894, v. 1, p. 445-54.

MILITIA.

Correspondence, regimental orders, returns of officers, proceedings of courts martial, accounts, casualties, etc. of York militia. Aug. 19, 1812-Sep. 11, 1822. 24 pieces.

MILITIA.

"1st. Provisional Regiment of Militia return and acquittance roll, of the Women & children". Nov. 1838–Jan. 1839. 1p. 44cm. Printed form, filled in to show amount and cost of rations for women and children.

In the E. W. Banting collection.

MILITIA.

Militia roll for 1858-1859, marked "James Southwell returns". 1858-1859. 4 pieces.

In the E. W. Banting collection.

MILITIA.

Orderly book of militia general and militia garrison orders, Toronto. *Dec. 22, 1837–Mar. 27, 1838.* 236p. 19cm.

MILITIA.

Orderly book of the 3rd regiment York militia. Apr. 27-Oct. 19, 1812; July 7, 1814-June 10, 1815. 77p. 27cm. Typewritten copy. In the John Ross Robertson manuscript collection.

MILITIA.

"Sergeant Majors order Book 3d Prov Batt 5th. Mil Dist U.C". June 4, 1866-June 26, 1867. 49p. 23cm.

MILNES, SIR ROBERT SHORE, 1st bart., 1746-1837.

Warrant from Milnes, lieutenant-governor of Lower Canada, to Henry Caldwell, receiver-general, for payment to Abigail Hare of her pension in the Indian department. Quebec, Nov. 2, 1801. 32cm. Hdw. on printed form.

MITCHELL, PETER, d. 1850.

Account-book of general store and tavern in [Newcastle, New Nov. 14, 1827-Dec. 21, 1836. Brunswick]. 278p. 42cm.

First page numbered 162.

[MOIR, JOHN?]

"Toronto, in 1796 & 1853", a poem on the death of the Hon. William Allan signed Delta with an account of Allan's life, and note "John Moir was ejected from the assylum July 15th 1853 without Employment or the means of subsistence, contrary to rule. The deceased had two letters of recommendation for J.M. George Allan will do something for J.M. if the Almighty put it into his heart." [1853]. 2p. 30cm. Marked "For the Patriot".

MONTGOMERY, THOMAS.

1826-1894. 13v. with enclosures, and 89 pieces. Papers.

The bound volumes consist of account-books of Montgomery's tavern [on Dundas street] Etobicoke, Upper Canada, and general business accounts of Thomas and W. J. Montgomery, 1832-1894. One volume was formerly in the possession of George Tye, and contains notes and accounts in his handwriting.

The unbound papers are receipts, promissory notes, land papers, correspondence, etc. of Thomas Montgomery and other members of the Montgomery family, 1826-1886.

In the E. W. Banting collection.

[MORRIS, WILLIAM], 1786-1858.

A. L. to the Editor of the [Canadian] Freeman [Francis Collins, 4p. 32cm. Nov. 30, 1832. York].

Concerns the Canadian militia troops responsible for the capture of Ogdensburg in the War of 1812. Morris refutes statements made by A Backwoodsman [William Dunlop] in his Statistical sketches of Upper Canada, for the use of emigrants, London, 1832, and statements in [David Thompson's] History of the late war between Great Britain and the United States of America, Niagara, U.C. 1832.

MORRIS, WILLIAM JOHN, b. 1832.

"Old Fort Garry in the seventies". 190-? 21p. 33cm. Typewritten.

Account of Morris's trip from Ontario to Fort Garry to visit his brother, the Honourable Alexander Morris, lieutenant-governor of Manitoba from 1872 to 1877. Describes journey by rail to St. Paul and Moorehead, Minnesota, and thence by stage coach to Fort Garry, experiences with Indians and whiskey smugglers on the prairies, and the first part of his return home by Red River steamer.

MOSELEY, JOHN, defendant.

Signed statement, made on oath, in case of Joseph Andrews, plaintiff, vs. John Moseley, defendant, Court of King's bench, Eastern District, that John Etheridge of the State of New York is a material witness and that the deponent cannot safely proceed without his testimony. Sep. 7, 1812. 1p. 24cm. Marked "Sworn before me 7th of September 1812 J Y Cozens Depy Clk C. E D"

MOUNTAIN, SALTER JEHOSHAPHAT, 1770?-1830.

A.L.S. to [recipient unknown]. Oct. 8, 1799. 2p. 18cm.

Concerns recipient's proposal to be ordained reader for officiating to the Mohawk Indians.

MURRAY, JAMES, 17197-1794.

"General Murray's Report of the State of the Government of Quebec in Canada June 5th. 1762." 90p. 33cm. Contemp. copy.

Includes tables of the "Return of His Majesty's Forces in the Government of Quebec"; "Return of the Detachment of the Royal Train of Artillery"; and "Absent Officers".

Printed by Dussault & Proulx, Quebec, 1902, in a limited edition of 25 copies, from the manuscript in the British Museum. Printed, without tables, in Shortt and Doughty's Documents relating to the constitutional history of Canada, 1759-1791, Ottawa, 1918.

NELSON, GEORGE, b. 1786?

Journals. 1802-1839. 6v.

George Nelson, the eldest brother of Dr. Wolfred Nelson, Montreal, was for many years occupied in the western fur-trade. In February 1802 he was engaged by Parker, Gerrard, and Ogilvy company as an apprentice clerk and on May 3 left Montreal for Grand Portage. His first winter in the fur-trade was spent at Folle Avoine, near Yellow Lake in the St. Croix River district. In 1804, 1805, and 1806, he was a clerk with the North West company in the Lower Red River and Lake Winnipeg departments. In 1809, 1810, 1811, and 1812 he was engaged in the district around Lake Winnipeg. In the fall of 1812 he was sent to the Pic department. Nelson was in Montreal in 1816 and travelled on the French River in 1818. The winter of 1818-19 he spent at Tête-au-Brochet, on the west side of Lake Winnipeg, and in August 1819 was ordered from Bas de la Rivière to Cumberland House department where he took charge of the fort at Moose Lake. At this time he wrote "This is a jaunt I am far from relishing; & am much afraid it will have the same consequences as that of '13-14-15. etc. etc.-" In June 1821 he travelled from Moose Lake to Cumberland House. From this date until the following June his journal is written in cipher and he states that with Governor [William] Williams he "passed this winter in a manner far beyond my expectations, & even my wish; so pleasant & comfortable as if we had all been nearly related to each other. Including the Governor, there were 8 of us. . . ." In June 1822 he journeyed from Cumberland House to Fort William and in March 1823 he was at Lac La Ronge in the English River district. He had apparently returned to Lower Canada by 1832.

Of his journals Nelson says "I begin at the year 1802, but, until 1812, my yearly journals for those 10 years, which I had left in my trunk at 'Bas de la Riviere' when I was ordered to the 'Pic' department, were burnt by my good friend Crebassa to prevent their falling into the hands of Lord Selkirk's people who were at that time 'paying us up for Old Scores'. Of these ten years I shall relate the events year by year, most of them being still fresh in my memory." Journals no. 1 and no. 7 then, were written at a later date but the remainder are contemporary records.

"No. 1". Journal of Nelson's voyage from Montreal to Grand Portage, and at Folle Avoine, Apr. 27, 1802-Apr. 1803. 42p. 25cm. (Paged 1-44).

"No. 7". Tales of happenings among Indians and traders in the district around Lake Winnipeg in 1810, 1811, and 1812. Written at a date later than 1835. 17p. 25cm. (Paged 278-92).

"Journal B". Events at his wintering ground Tête-au-Brochet, May 1-June 8, 1819, and "Journal, From Bas de la Riviere to Cumberland House 1819—?—" Aug. 16-Sep. 15, 1819. 20p. 20cm.

Diary of events at [Moose Lake] and of a journey from [Moose Lake] to Cumberland House, Apr. 19-June 8, 1821, and of a journey from [Cumberland House] to Fort William, June 3-July 6, 1822. This volume contains entries in cipher (21p.) which apparently concern the period June 1821 to June 1822 spent in the company of Governor Williams. 76p. 18cm.

Description, with many anecdotes, of the religious beliefs of the Indians, written at Lac La Ronge in the English River district, Mar. 29—June 5, 1823. 86p. 32 cm.

"A Short account of, & the most prominent features of the methods, ways & means used by our Great Men to bring about those troubles which now we endure." Describes events of the Rebellion of 1837 in Lower Canada, especially those that involved his brother Dr. Wolfred Nelson. Written in 1839.

37p. 20cm.

Journal "No. 1" ed. by Richard Bardon and G. L. Nute was printed by the Minnesota historical society under title A winter in the St. Croix valley, St. Paul, 1948.

NEW BRUNSWICK. HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY.

Address to [President Martin Hunter] expressing pleasure at his appointment and promising every exertion toward strengthening the general defence. [July 8], 1808. 1p. 31 cm.

NEW BRUNSWICK REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY. CHATHAM BATTERY.

Rules and regulations, members' signatures, and attendance register. *Jan. 30–Dec. 28, 1867*. 24p. 32cm.

NORTH WEST COMPANY.

Papers. 1763-1803. lv., labelled "Letters and accounts North-West company" consisting of:

William Edgar papers—Letters received by Edgar at Detroit and Long Island, from Richard Winston, St. Joseph; Isaac Todd, Montreal; Robert

Callender, Fort Pitt; Simon McTavish, New York and Montreal; James Bannerman, Michilimackinac; Richard Dobie, Montreal; Wm. Maxwell, Michilimackinac; Richard Cartwright, Jr., Niagara; Alexander Henry, Montreal and Albany. Aug. 15, 1763–Oct. 22, 1787. 21 pieces. 27 cm. Typewritten copies made for the library in 1901 from the originals in the possession of H. L. R. Edgar, New York. (Printed in part in W. S. Wallace's Documents relating to the North West company, 1934, p. 47-62).

Voyageurs' engagements—Joseph Lemire and Micel Bencan with Ju. S. Germain, Grand Portage, July 16-26, 1792; Louis Amelot and Jean Cantara with Messrs. McTavish, Frobisher and company, Dec. 28, 1792—Nov. 6, 1798.

3 pieces (2 printed forms).

"Inventory of Goods taken at the Grand Portage June 1797". 18p. 31cm.

Day-book of men's accounts at [Grand Portage]. July-Aug. 1803. 92p. 32 cm.

NORTHERN RAILWAY OF CANADA.

Papers connected with the Oath of allegiance administered to the employees of the Northern railway of Canada. 1866. 5 pieces.

Include "Return of Officers and Employees of the Northern Railway of Canada to whom the Oath of Allegiance was administered by John Hogg" with supplementary return, and covering letter from John Hogg, Collingwood, to F. W. Cumberland, managing director, June 28, 1866. 3 pieces; List of Northern railway employees in Toronto, [18667]. 1 piece.

NOVA SCOTIA. LAND GRANT.

Grant by Sir John Wentworth to Theophilus Chamberlain, for £310, of land in Preston Township formerly held by William Dawes Quarrell for the Maroons from Jamaica. *Nov. 30, 1801.* 1p. 38x49cm. Seal of Nova Scotia attached.

The Maroons were negroes banished from Jamaica in 1796, because of their turbulent conduct. Under Quarrell and Ochterlony, commissaries, they arrived at Halifax where they were given work on the fortifications by Governor Wentworth, and later settled on the land. They were dissatisfied with the climate and conditions in Nova Scotia and in 1800 were moved to Sierra Leone.

OATHS OF ALLEGIANCE.

Oaths of allegiance, with signature, age, and physical description of those who took oaths before Robert Baldwin [commissioner in the Home District]. Dec. 3, 1800–Feb. 18, 1812. 9p. 37cm.

Oaths of Allegiance, Supremacy, and Abjuration, in print, p. 1-2.

OATHS OF ALLEGIANCE.

Oaths of allegiance, with signature, age, previous residence, and physical description of those who took oaths before William Willcocks [justice of the peace in the Home District]. Oct. 7, 1800-Nov. 10, 1806. 31p. 37cm.

Oaths of Allegiance, Supremacy, and Abjuration, in print, p. 1-2.

ODELL, ALBERT.

"The Newcastle District School". [1903?]. 28p. 28cm.

A history of legislation concerning schools in Upper Canada from 1797 to 1841 as it affected the District of Newcastle. Written for the Cobourg and County of Northumberland historical society by A. Odell, inspector of public schools, Northumberland County.

OGDEN, CHARLES RICHARD, 1791-1866.

- L. S. to Stephen Walcott, civil secretary, Quebec. Montreal, Feb. 24, 1838. 2p. 32cm.
- C. R. Ogden, attorney-general of Lower Canada, acknowledges the request of the governor-in-chief [the Earl of Gosford] for information about political offenders released from confinement, and about the state of the investigation into the cases of political prisoners.

ONTARIO, PROVINCE. CITIZENS.

"To the Lieutenant-Governor in Council: The petition of the undersigned residents . . . that the establishment of a Provincial Reference Library and of Travelling Libraries for the Province of Ontario is desirable." [c1900]. 2p. 34cm. Printed heading, with signatures.

ONTARIO ROLLING MILL CO. LTD., HAMILTON.

Account-books, Feb. 1, 1883-Sept. 30, 1885, Dec. 1, 1885-May 31, 1888. 2v. 49 cm. Also minutes of shareholders' meetings, Apr. 1, 1879-Sept. 9, 1903. 1v. 30 cm.

On April 13, 1899, the Ontario rolling mill co. ltd. amalgamated with the Hamilton blast furnace co. ltd. to form the Hamilton steel and iron co. ltd. The Steel company of Canada ltd. was incorporated on June 9, 1910, and acquired the business of this and other companies.

ORPHANS' HOME AND FEMALE AID SOCIETY, TORONTO.

Copy of minutes of meetings, and correspondence. June 16, 1851–Apr. 5, 1852. 55p. 33cm. A few newspaper clippings are inserted.

Charitable institution, incorporated Aug. 2, 1851, to serve Toronto and the County of York.

OSLER, EDWARD HENRY, b. 1845.

Diary of life on farm belonging to [William Parsons] Thornhill, [Canada West] 1862, with day-book entries and accounts of workmen's time. May 19, 1862-Oct. 11, 1866. 84p. 25 cm.

In the E. W. Banting collection.

OTTAWA, RIDEAU LAKES AND KINGSTON RAILWAY COMPANY.

Papers. Nov. 16, 1911–Dec. 31, 1913. 98 pieces. Partly typewritten.

The Ottawa, Rideau Lakes and Kingston railway company was incorporated by Ontario statute 1911, 1 Geo. V, chap. 127 under the name The Ottawa, Smith's Falls and Kingston railway company. The follow-

ing year the name was changed to The Ottawa, Rideau Lakes and Kingston railway company, by 2 Geo. V chap. 146. The company met with difficulty in disposing of its bonds and found that construction costs would be unusually high because of the nature of the proposed route. Accordingly in 1914 it obtained an extension of time from the Ontario government by 4 Geo. V, chap. 123.

Papers concern the route of the proposed railway, maps, tenders, the use of gas-electric cars, and the possibilities of obtaining freight business. They include a brief synopsis of the building of the Intercolonial railway, 1911; Letters from Harold F. Cook, assistant to the president, Ottawa, to Nugent M. Clougher, president, who was in London, England, and carbon copies of Clougher's replies, 1913; Letters to Cook from firms in the Ottawa district concerning their freight requirements, dispute with P. J. Brennan concerning his tender, 1913.

OWEN, SIR EDWARD WILLIAM CAMPBELL RICH, 1771-1849, and OWEN, WILLIAM FITZWILLIAM, 1774-1857.

Orders and memoranda of Sir E. W. C. R. Owen, commodore and commander-in-chief of H.M. ships and vessels on the lakes of Canada, and of Wm. FitzWilliam Owen, senior captain commanding on the lakes of Canada. Oct. 29-Nov. 30, 1815. 8p. 31cm. Contemp. copy in hdw. of John Tucker Williams.

Concern the delivery of slop clothing, the transfer of the command from E. W. C. R. Owen to Wm. FitzWilliam Owen, the transport of salt meat and marine clothing, a return to be made of boats belonging to each vessel, and rates of pilotage.

PARIS EXHIBITION, 1855. CENTRAL COMMITTEE FOR UPPER CANADA.

Minutes. Toronto, Dec. 9, 1854–Feb. 22, 1855. 24p. 33 cm.

PARSONS, WILLIAM, 1785-1862.

Account-book of farm at [Thornhill, Upper Canada]. 1832–1847. 47p. 16 cm. Inscribed on cover "Mr. Parsons Book".

William Parsons and his family came from Sherborne in Dorsetshire, England, and settled at Thornhill about 1820. There, with Benjamin Thorne, Parsons carried on farming, flour milling, and leather making, and engaged in extensive retail and wholesale business in the firms Thorne & Parsons, and B. Thorne & co.

In the E. W. Banting collection.

PATTULLO FAMILY.

Papers. 1872–[1900?]. 53 pieces, and newspaper clippings.

George Robson Pattullo (1845-1922) spent most of his life at Woodstock, Ontario, where he held many public offices. For a time he was secretary of the Ontario reform association and was registrar of the County of Oxford from 1886 until his death. His brother Andrew (1850-1903) was a member of the Ontario legislature 1896-1903.

The papers consist of letters from Andrew Pattullo, [Woodstock] and London, England, 1872-1873. 2 pieces; Will of Thomas R. Pattullo, Apr. 27, 1875. 1 piece; A.L.S. from G. R. Pattullo [Jr.] lieu-

tenant 22nd regiment, while in military camp at Thorold, Ontario, [1900?]. 1 piece; Questionnaires issued by the Secretary of the Ontario reform association [George R. Pattullo] after the Reform party lost the Dominion election of 1878, with answers filled in by 46 Ontario ridings, covering chief causes of the defeat, suggestions for the future, etc., 1878. 48 pieces.

PERLEY, IRA, 1799-1874.

A.L.S. to Rev. Benja. Hale, President [of Geneva college], Geneva, New York. Concord, New Hampshire, Aug. 15, 1838. 2p. 26 cm.

Refers to William A. Dunklee, "a very worthless fellow" who left Concord to join the Canadian Patriots.

PETERS, JAMES.

A.L.S. to his wife Hannah Peters, Eramosa [Upper Canada]. Hamilton gaol, Dec. 30-31, 1837. 4p. 22cm. Photographic copy.

Peters, [arrested Dec. 16, 1837, for taking part in the Rebellion of 1837], describes the gaol and treatment of prisoners.

Printed in the Papers and records of the Ontario historical society, 1920, v. 18, p. 55-6.

PETERS, WILLIAM B.

A.L.S. to [recipient unknown]. Dundas [Upper Canada], Jan. 11, 1817. 1p. 33cm.

Concerns law cases.

PIM, WILLIAM HENRY, 1807-1860.

Papers. 1850-1861. 900 pieces, including 24 plans.

William Henry Pim was born at Croydon, England. For seven years he was apprenticed to a contractor and builder at Hemel Hempstead. In 1832 he and his wife came to Upper Canada and bought a farm near Cayuga where Pim worked at his building trade until 1851 when he moved to Toronto. There he carried on an extensive business on William street, employing as many as fifty carpenters. He was responsible for the work on many well-known public buildings, stores, and private homes in Toronto and throughout the province.

The Pim papers consist chiefly of tenders, estimates, contracts, bills, receipts, correspondence, plans, etc. concerning his work in Toronto and other parts of Ontario. The work in Toronto included construction or alterations on the Parliament buildings, old Government house, Bathurst street barracks, the Toronto magnetical observatory, University of Toronto, Knox college, Upper Canada college, Model grammar school, Osgoode hall, the Mechanics institute, Zion chapel, Wesleyan book room, cholera sheds, Sword's hotel, a distillery for Gooderham and Worts, stores for Hiram Piper and John Crawford, depots, warehouses and engine houses for the Ontario, Simcoe and Huron union railroad company, the Toronto station for the Northern railway, and work for the Grand Trunk railway on the Queen's wharf. Work outside Toronto included railway stations and

freight sheds in various towns, also county buildings, and the Bank of Upper Canada at Port Hope.

The plans are large-scale drawings of work on old Government house, Knox college, Baldwin house, freight warehouse and car sheds for the Ontario, Simcoe and Huron union roalroad company, the Toronto station for the Northern railway, stores for Hiram Piper, John Crawford, etc.

In the E. W. Banting collection.

POLITICAL AFFAIRS IN UPPER CANADA FROM 1826 TO 1832.

n.d. 34p. 26 cm.

Incomplete, rough notes, favourable to William Lyon Mackenzie, concerning Francis Collins, the Alien bill, postal service, independence of the Legislative council, and Mackenzie's election and expulsion from the House of assembly, 1832.

POLLARD, RICHARD, 1752-1824.

Commission to Pollard to be register of the Surrogate court of the Western District of Upper Canada, signed by Peter Hunter, lieutenant-governor. York, 1800. 1p. 37x47cm.

POPE, WILLIAM, 1811-1902.

Journal. Mar. 28 [1834]—June 3, 1835; Sep. 1, 1842–Feb. 21, 1843. 292p. 32 cm. Typewritten copy.

Records his journey from England to Upper Canada, by way of New York, and a later journey to Philadelphia, Baltimore, and Washington. It chiefly concerns Pope's life in Upper Canada and his study of bird and animal life in the St. Thomas and Long Point districts.

The library also has a volume of Pope's works containing 52 water-colours of birds, and the John Ross Robertson ornithological collection which includes 226 framed water-colours by Pope.

The original journal is in the Lawson memorial library, University of Western Ontario, London, and is being printed in Western Ontario historical nuggets, 1952-In the John Ross Robertson manuscript collection.

PORT HOPE, UPPER CANADA.

Resolutions for the erection of a wharf at Port Hope, Upper Canada, passed at a meeting of the inhabitants of that vicinity, with a list of subscribers to the wharf and a plan of the Port Hope harbour. June 13, 1820. 3 pieces.

POST OFFICE.

"Table of distances in the British Provinces in North America to which Letters may be conveyed through the Post Office." [c1790]. 1p. 40 x 28cm.

Formerly in the library of Sir Francis Freeling, secretary of the Post office, London, England.

POST OFFICE. MINDEN.

"Record of Registered Letters Received for Delivery at, Mailed at or Passing as 'Forward' through the Minden Post Office." July 28, 1890–Oct. 22, 1891. 287p. 37cm.

In the E. W. Banting collection.

POST OFFICE. TORONTO.

Account-books of the post office at Toronto, July 5, 1828–Aug. 3, 1838. Also copies of outgoing letters written by J. S. Howard, postmaster, July 11, 1828–Feb. 27, 1835. 3v.

In the John Ross Robertson manuscript collection.

POWELL, WILLIAM DUMMER, 1755-1834.

Papers. 1735-1847. 1,850 pieces bd. in 44v., 19 note-books and 221 pieces unbound.

William Dummer Powell, chief justice of Upper Canada, was born in Boston, Massachusetts, and educated in England and Holland. He came to Canada in 1779 and practised law in Montreal until his appointment as first judge of the Court of common pleas in the District of Hesse in 1789 when he moved to Detroit. Here he served on the land board of the District of Hesse until its termination in 1792. In 1794 Powell was appointed a puisne judge in the Court of King's bench and moved to the seat of government at Newark and later to York. In 1808 he became a member of the Executive council. In March 1816 he was appointed Speaker of the Legislative council and in October of the same year, chief justice of the Court of King's bench in Upper Canada. He retired from both offices in 1825.

The W. D. Powell papers fall largely into groups that coincide with Powell's place of residence. Montreal papers consist chiefly of correspondence, accounts, and legal documents which came into Powell's possession as a solicitor and barrister. They concern the affairs of François Cazeau, George Clarges, J. B. Lemoine Despins, Pierre Du Calvet, Hugh Faries, Moses Hazen, Jacob Jordan, Ebenezer Markham, James Perry, etc., the Hay and Glenny stave and lumber business, Taylor and Forsyth company, McTavish and Frobisher company, and David McCrae & company (including invoices of merchandise shipped to Michilimackinac and accounts for sales of furs, 1777-1783), the cases of George Lyons vs. David White, Thomas Boone vs. the Hon. John Fraser, F. L. Duaime vs. the Hon. Conrad Gugy, and Frederick Haldimand vs. the Hon. John Cochrane, 1770-1788. 8v.; Also reports, correspondence, etc. of the board appointed by Lord Dorchester to inquire into complaints of settlers at Sorel, New Oswegatchie, Kingston, Cornwall and Ernestown, 1785-1788. lv.

Papers that relate to the District of Hesse period concern the administration of justice and the affairs of the Detroit land board, including Powell's reports on the district to Lord Dorchester, 1787-1792. 3v.

Upper Canada papers include documents that relate to the cases of Alexander Wood vs. Powell, 1810-1834. lv.; Sir James Monk vs. Powell, 1788-1833. lv.; Papers relative to the Lord Selkirk trials,

1816-1819. lv.; Powell's reply to the libellous attack of the "Spanish Freeholder" and related correspondence, 1824, and correspondence and statements concerning the difficulties between Attorney-general William Firth and the Executive council of Upper Canada, 1809-1815. lv.; Copies of royal instructions to Sir George Prevost, 1811, and warrants for pardons issued by Sir Peregrine Maitland, 1820-1823. lv.; Papers relating to prisoners and trials in the courts throughout Upper Canada, 1794-1825. 3v.; Miscellaneous pieces, 1794-1833. 2v.

General correspondence consists of letters from Deputy commissary general Isaac Winslow Clarke, Montreal, 1789-1808. 1v.; John Elmsley, William Osgoode, J. B. Robinson, D. W. Smith, and John Strachan to Powell, 1790-1839. lv.; Drafts of Powell's letters to Francis Gore, 1806-1831. lv.; Francis Gore to Powell, 1809-1835. Powell to George W. Murray, New York, 1809-1834. 1v.; 3v.; Powell to Mrs. Powell, respondence with S. P. Jarvis, 1817-1833. lv.; 1803-1827. 2v.; Mrs. Powell, chiefly to her brother, George W. Murray, 1803-1844. 6v.; Mary Boyles Powell (Mrs. S. P. Jarvis) to various members of the family, 1812-1829. 1v.; General correspondence, 1784-1841. 2v.

Miscellaneous material consists of Powell's autobiography, letters from Henry Motz to Powell, 1787-1791, Peter Russell papers, 1735-1808, minutes of proceedings under the commission for securing titles of lands in the District of Johnstown, 1801, papers concerning the imprisonment of Robert Gourlay, 1819. lv.; Indian papers, 1764-1838. lv.; Correspondence regarding the captivity of Jeremiah Powell near Cartagena, Colombia, 1805-1808. lv.

The unbound Powell papers are note-books containing charges to juries, records of trials, and other documents relative to proceedings in the Court of King's bench, and a ms. copy of J. M. Jackson's A view of the political situation of the Province of Upper Canada, London, 1809, annotated by Powell. 89 pieces. Also family and miscellaneous correspondence, 1791-1847. 132 pieces.

PRENTICE, CHARLES, 1774-1820.

"Charles Prentice's Journal Through the States of Massachusetts Part of Vermont New York & Upper Canada." Sep. 15-Oct. 29, 1807. 85p. 20cm.

Diary of Charles Prentice [newspaper editor and author], describing his journey from Northbridge, Massachusetts, to Chippawa, Niagara Falls, Queenston, and Newark, Upper Canada, and his return to Northbridge. He was accompanied by Mussey Southwaik, and part of the way, by Benjamin Bassett, and Brown Aldrich.

PREVOST, SIR GEORGE, 1st bart., 1767-1816.

Military papers. 1811-1815. 7v.

Sir George Prevost became lieutenant-governor of Nova Scotia in 1808. In 1811 he was transferred to Quebec as administrator of Lower Canada, and appointed governor-in-chief of the British colonies in North America, a position which he retained throughout the War of 1812. Although Prevost's administration on the whole was popular, he was severely criticized for the British withdrawal after the attack on Sackett's

Harbor and for the defeat at Plattsburg. In 1815 he was recalled to England to answer charges concerning the latter, but died a few days before the court martial was to be convened.

The *Papers* are office copies of part of Prevost's military papers for the War of 1812. Many are signed by Noah Freer, his military secretary. The volumes include:

"Issues of ordnance stores" containing copies of requisitions and Prevost's orders to ordnance storekeepers for the issue of supplies. Iv.

"Letters of Credit" containing warrants to the paymasters and commissary generals for expenses and supplies mainly in Upper and Lower Canada. lv.

"Memorial-Book" containing petitions for commissions, promotions, increases in pay, financial aid, and other routine affairs. Included among the petitions is one from John Crysler praying for damages to cover losses suffered as a result of the battle which took place on his farm, and a memorial containing several enclosures from Isaac Brock and others, concerning the capture of Michilimackinac. lv.

"Notations for Commissions & Promotion." Iv., mostly blank.

Letter-books containing office copies of incoming and outgoing letters from officials in Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, Prince Edward Island, Newfoundland, on the Atlantic and in the British West Indies, with many enclosures from persons in other theatres of the war. Letters include such military routine as rates of pay and allowances, provisions, clothing, repairs to barracks, appointments, leaves of absence, recruiting, deserters, and courts martial. Letters concerning the conduct of the war include the Declaration of war, difficulties with mail service, Prevost's efforts to obtain sufficient funds, the shipment of specie from the Bahamas to Halifax and thence to Quebec, the reaction to war of the civilian population of Maine and New Brunswick, particularly at Eastport, Maine, and St. Andrews, New Brunswick, with the British commanders' efforts to avoid civilian conflict on the borders, the need of seamen from the Atlantic for service on the Great Lakes, military action on Moose and other islands in Passamaquoddy Bay, the occupation of the Penobscot region by the British and the surrender of Washington County, Maine. The principal correspondent is Sir John Sherbrooke, lieutenant-governor of Nova Scotia. Other correspondents represented by letters to or from Prevost, or by enclosures, include Quartermastergeneral Sir [T]. S. Beckwith, Major-general Charles Campbell, Viceadmiral Sir Alexander Cochrane, Lieutenant-general John Coffin, Majorgeneral Martin Hunter, Vice-admiral Sir R. G. Keats, Major-general Francis Moore, Lieutenant-colonel Andrew Pilkington, Major-general Sir Thomas Saumarez, Major-general C. D. Smith, Major-general G. S. Smyth, Admiral Sir J. B. Warren, and others. 3v.

PROTEUS, S.S.

"Dayly Log of S S Proteus from St Johns NFLD to the Arctic Sea 1881". July 7-Sep. 11, 1881. 31p. charts. 23cm.

Log, kept by [Captain Richard Pike] of the journey made by the *Proteus* when transporting the Lady Franklin Bay expedition under Lieutenant A. W. Greely to Discovery Harbour.

QUEBEC, PROVINCE. LAWS, STATUTES, etc.

Ordinances of the Hon. Guy Carleton in council, Quebec, Feb. 23, 1768-May 30, 1769; and proclamation, Sep. 27, 1768. 86p. 38cm. Copy on paper watermarked 1887. In French.

This volume, acquired from the estate of Gerald E. Hart, bears the note "These Ordonnances are copied from a Manuscript copy".

The ordinances are printed in the Rapport of the Public archives of Canada, 1914-15; the proclamation, ibid., 1918.

QUEEN'S RANGERS.

"Pay List of Such Non-Commissioned Officers & Privates, belonging to the Queens Rangers, as were employed in the Storekeepers Department at *York* between the 1st day of October and 31st day of December, 1795". Receipted by men and signed "Witness to the payment John McGill Adj. Qs Rs". 1795. 10p. 33cm.

RANKIN, CHARLES, 1797-1886.

Papers. 1820-1874. 400 pieces, including 65 maps and plans.

Charles Rankin was the son of George Rankin of Enniskillen, Ireland, who came to Upper Canada and settled at Bytown. On December 27, 1820, Charles Rankin received his license as surveyor. Until 1840 he lived in the Township of Malden, then moved to Toronto, and in 1850 to Owen Sound.

The Rankin papers deal almost entirely with his survey work. They include his commissions, reports, survey notes, correspondence, diaries, maps and plans for a large number of surveys carried out for the provincial government, individuals, and municipalities throughout Ontario. Among the more important are the following for which the date of the first paper on the survey is given: Report on vacant lands in the Western District, 1825; Pain Court settlement in the Township of Dover East, 1829; land in the rear of the Townships of Eldon and Fenelon, adjoining Balsam Lake, 1830; Seventh, eighth, and ninth concessions of the Township of Sidney, 1831; Presqu' Isle Point, 1831; private surveys in the Ottawa District, 1831; Loughboro Township, 1832; Crowland Gore, 1832; Town plot of Blandford, 1832; Mill site at London, 1833; Nottawasaga Township, 1833; Collingwood and St. Vincent Townships, 1833; Lanark Township, 1834; Rama Township, 1835; Euphrasia Township, 1836; Oakville to Owen Sound road (the Garafraxa road), 1837; Town plot of Sydenham (Owen Sound) 1840; Scarborough, 1842; Holland and Sullivan Townships, 1845; Mill sites on the Garafraxa road, 1845; Town plot at head of Owen Sound, 1845; Park lots behind Barrie and Kempenfeldt, 1848; Toronto to Owen Sound road, 1848; Farm lots in Holland Township, 1849; Town plot of Sydenham, 1849; Osprey and Artemesia Townships, 1850; St. Vincent Township, 1850; Arran Township, 1851; Boundary between the Townships of Woodhouse and Walpole, 1851; Indian lands north of Arran and Derby, 1851; Minto Township, 1852; Town plot at the mouth of the Saugeen (Southampton), 1855; Muskoka Township, 1857; Mill site at Ayton, 1858; Town plot of Williamsford, 1858; Severn and Muskoka road, 1858; Government reserves at the mouth of the Saugeen, 1859; Indian reserves at Colpoy's Bay, 1862; Town lots in Wiarton, 1866; Road through the Township of St. Edmunds, 1869; Southampton water lots, 1870; Village of Park Hill, 1872; Mill site in Eastnor, 1872.

Included among the maps and plans are the Townships of Amabel, Arran, Colchester, Derby, part of Sullivan, Keppel, and Sarawak, the Indian reserves at Colpoy's Bay, the Garafraxa road, the Durham road, Owen Sound and Saugeen road, and the towns of Wiarton and Owen Sound

Papers concerning the Garafraxa road survey are printed in the *Papers and records* of the Ontario historical society, 1931, v. 27, p. 497-510.

In the E. W. Banting collection.

THE REPLY OF R-T. B-N.

"The Reply of R-t. B-n Esqr. on being asked what could induce him to under-take the defence of the Editor of C-n F-n in the recent Indictment for Libel commonly called the B-k W-t Indictment—Y-k. U-r C-a". [1828?]. 2p. 32cm.

Original ms. of printed broadside.

RICHARDSON, JAMES HENRY, 1823-1910.

Reminiscences of the medical profession in Toronto, 1829-1905. 44p. 27cm. Typewritten copy.

In the John Ross Robertson manuscript collection.

[RIDOUT, THOMAS], 1754-1829.

Account-book of household expenses and items relating to his offices of notary public, register of the County of York, clerk of the peace for the Home District, and joint acting surveyor-general.

Nov. 4, 1797–Nov. 29, 1801.

187p. 37cm.

Described with brief extracts in J. R. Robertson's Landmarks of Toronto, Toronto, 1896, v. 2, p. 1063-4.

RIEL, LOUIS, 1844-1885.

A.N.S. to Major H. Robinson. Fort Garry [Red River Settlement], Jan. 13, 1870. 1p. 17cm.

"Do get a horse and cutter yourself and to pay it you can call on us." In the John Ross Robertson manuscript collection.

RITCHIE, RICHARD McC.

Papers. 1856-1901. 168 pieces.

Include bills, receipts, correspondence, etc. of Ralph Grout, Hargrave [later Bryson, Quebec], 1859-1873. 22 pieces; Pay-lists, accounts, etc. of the Grand Calumet mining company of Ottawa, of which R. McC. Ritchie was the Quebec agent, 1897-1899. 90 pieces; Vouchers, receipts, pay-lists, etc. for work on a new road at Bryson, for which R. McC. Ritchie was time-keeper, 1899-1901. 47 pieces.

ROBERTS, THEODORE GOODRIDGE, 1877-

"The Reckoning." [n.d.]1p. 32cm.

Poem, signed "Theodore Goodridge Roberts".

ROBERTS, VAUGHAN MAURICE, 1864-1941.

1904-1934. 36v. and 16 pieces. mostly typewritten, with illus., maps, plans, diagrs.

Vaughan M. Roberts, engineer and historical writer, was born in Southsea, England, on March 22, 1864. He was educated in England and France, and in 1883 came with his family to Canada, settling in Toronto in 1884. He worked on such projects as the Welland canal and the Guelph & Goderich railroad, but the greater part of his career was with the Toronto Harbor commission, at first as engineer, and for the last few years of his life as statistician. He died in Toronto on April 6, 1941.

The Roberts Papers include:

"Memorabilia, Being a Collection of Extracts Relating to The Origin of the Name Toronto, and The History of the Water Front of the City, Its Harbor and Shipping from 1669 to 1912. Gathered from Standard Authorities and Newspapers. Compiled and Edited by V.M. Roberts." According to the Preface "Ninety per cent of the information was collected at the Public Reference Library . . . the subjects touched on include history, geology, engineering, surveying, plans, construction, railways, reports, legal opinions, lake navigation and commerce, yachting-boat racing, etc." Contents:

- v. 1. "History Toronto 1680 to 1840."
- v. 2. "Management of harbor. By-laws and records."
- v. 3. "Reports of [harbour] officials."
- v. 4. "Reports of consultants" concerning harbour.
- v. 5. "Natural agencies [in formation of harbour]. Artificial agencies. Commercial development of the waterfront."
 - v. 6. "Eastern entrance. Western entrance."
- v. 7. "Navigation. Shipping. Casualties & disasters." v. 8. "Shipbuilding. Canals. Life saving service. Storm signal service. Lighthouse, lights, buoys & fog-horn."
 - v. 9. "Water lots."
 - v. 10. "The River Don. Ashbridge's Bay."
- v. 11. "The beginning of railways. Railways in general. The Northern railway. Grand Trunk and Great Western railways. Canadian Pacific railway.
- v. 12. "The Union Station. The Esplanade, 1818-1893. Grade separation."
 - v. 13. "Garrison reserve. The Island."
- v. 14. "The Island ferries. R[oyal] C[anadian] y[acht] c[lub]. Sailing. Rowing. Hanlan, O'Connor, Durnan, Scholes, Canoeing."
- v. 15. "Statistics. Sewage problem. Toronto water works. Geology. Miscellaneous. Who's who.
 - v. 16. "The old fort."
 - v. [17]. Another copy of v. 10, 13-15.

"Articles written for newspapers and periodicals" by V.M. Roberts, concerning Toronto's growth, harbour improvements, Sunnyside beach, lifesaving, the Canadian national exhibition, etc. 1920-1922, 1930. 4v.

"Toronto harbor commissioners report covering 1912-1919 with appendices, and 1912-1924. 1919-1924. 3v.

"Guelph & Goderich Ry. Estimate Book", Vaughan M. Roberts,

1904-1906. lv.

Toronto, name, founding and growth, the Island, the Island light-house, harbour, navigation, and the first railway projected.

1v. (Text same as Memorabilia, v.1, with maps added).

Toronto, early background, naming, commercial development of the waterfront, the Esplanade, the Union station, the old red light house on the Queen's wharf, navigation.

1v.

"History of Toronto harbour by V.M. Roberts." [1922?]. 1v. 2 copies. cop. 2 unbound. Printed with slight changes and omissions in J.E. Middleton's "The municipality of Toronto, a history, Toronto, 1923, v.1, p. 437-467.

"Toronto Harbour" history and development. 1930. 1v.

"The Toronto Harbour Commissioners. Disposition of Property to 31st. December 1933. Surveys & Lands Dept." 1934. Iv. Marked "Copy for Mr. Roberts."

"Queen's Wharf"; documents relating to the history of the Queen's wharf, cited in support of the Toronto harbour commissioners' title to land to be sold to Loblaw groceterias.

1927. 1v.

"The old red lighthouse on the Queen's wharf." n.d. lv.

"Documents relating to Boulevard drive." including reports, by-laws, etc. connected with waterfront improvements, 1911-1922. [19227]. Iv.

"The Canadian national exhibition its origin and history By V.M. Roberts." [1924]. lv. Printed in part in his *The trail of the C.N.E.*, Toronto, 1925.

"The old fort". n.d. 30p. unbound. Apparently a rev. ed. of Memorabilia, v. 16.

ROBERTSON, JOHN ROSS, 1841-1918.

Miscellaneous papers. 1788-1916. 75 pieces.

John Ross Robertson, founder and for forty-two years proprietor and publisher of the *Evening Telegram*, Toronto, was a devoted student of Canadian history and collector of historical material. In addition to his library of books and mss. he formed the John Ross Robertson historical collection of framed pictures comprising over 5,100 pieces now in the Toronto public library. He wrote *The history of freemasonry in Canada*, Toronto, 1900, 2v., and published *The diary of Mrs. John Graves Simcoe*, Toronto, 1911. Probably his best known work is *Robertson's Landmarks of Toronto*, Toronto, 1894-1914, 6v.

His miscellaneous papers consist of receipts, accounts, and letters chiefly relating to Toronto, and a few letters received in connection with his historical work.

ROBINSON, SIR FREDERICK PHILIPSE, 1763-1852.

Warrant to pay to Andrew Mercer £75, half-yearly salary as second clerk in the Executive council office. Issued to John McGill, receivergeneral, and signed by Robinson, provisional lieutenant-governor of Upper Canada. July 3, 1815. 2p. 31cm.

In the John Ross Robertson manuscript collection.

ROBINSON, SIR JOHN BEVERLEY, 1st bart., 1791-1863.

A.L.S. to Stephen Heward, York. London [England] Nov. 6, 1816. 3p. 23cm.

Concerns purchase of land in York.

ROBINSON, SIR JOHN BEVERLEY, 1st bart., 1791-1863.

A.L.S. to Rev. J. Strachan, York. Brown's Point, near Queenston [Upper Canada], Sep. 13, 1812. 4p. 24cm.

Military affairs and conditions in the American army as related by deserters. In the John Ross Robertson manuscript collection.

ROBINSON, SIR JOHN BEVERLEY, 1st bart., 1791-1863.

A.L.S. to the Honourable [R.B.] Sullivan, [provincial] secretary. Toronto, *July 13, 1848*. 3p. 23cm.

Concerns money received by the Society for propagating the Gospel, from the clergy reserve funds.

ROGERS, DAVID McGREGOR, 1772-1824.

Statement of the services of David M. Rogers and of his family during the French-Indian war and the American Revolution, made as a protest against his recent dismissal from public offices as a result of his actions in the House of assembly. [1808?]. 4p. 32cm.

ROGERS, JOSEPH.

"Petty Ledger" of a hat and cap shop on [King Street], York. Feb. 6, 1825-Apr. 16, 1836. 220p. 32cm.

ROYAL CANADIAN YACHT CLUB, TORONTO.

Minutes, subscription-lists, members' names and accounts. Mar. 20, 1852–Feb. 20, 1854. 65p. 27cm. Typewritten copy. Bears note "The Royal Canadian Yacht Club was formed in 1852 as the Toronto Boat Club. In July of the following year, however, it became the Toronto Yacht Club; later the word 'Canadian' superseded 'Toronto', and in 1854 permission was obtained to add the term Royal. The Club was incorporated under its new name in 1868."

In the John Ross Robertson manuscript collection.

RUSH, RICHARD, 1780-1859.

A.L.S. to Joseph C. Neale, Philadelphia. London, Jan. 12 1838. 3p. 25cm.

Rush, an American statesman, was in London trying to obtain for the United States the bequest from the Smithson estate, which was later used to found the Smithsonian institution.

The letter contains sympathetic comment on the cause of the "Patriots" in the Canadian Rebellion of 1837, the attitude of Whig and Tory newspapers to Canada, Roebuck's publication of *The Canadian portfolio*, and his speech against Lord John Russell's resolutions.

RUSSELL, ELIZABETH, 1754-1822.

Papers. 1781-1822. 277 pieces.

Elizabeth Russell, the half-sister of Peter Russell (see below) was born at Gibraltar on Dec. 26, 1754, the only child of Captain Richard Russell and his second wife, Dorothy Harrison. Until his death in 1786, she lived with her father, most of the time in England. In 1792 she accompanied her half-brother to Canada, and lived in York (Toronto) until her death on Feb. 19, 1822. She was a first cousin once removed of Mrs. William Warren Baldwin, and at her death left the considerable Russell property to William Warren Baldwin.

The Elizabeth Russell papers consist of correspondence between Elizabeth and Peter Russell and Col. Edward Willey, 1781-1795. 18 pieces; Letters from Elizabeth Fairlie, Harwich, England, to Elizabeth Russell, Ipswich, England, and drafts of replies, 1782-1789. 122 pieces; Letters and journal of Mrs. Elizabeth Kiernan (née Fairlie), Harwich and Broadhempston, England, to Elizabeth Russell, York, Canada, 1795-1811. 349p.; Drafts of letters from Elizabeth Russell, York, Canada, to Mrs. Kiernan, 1792-1813. 28 pieces; Diary of Elizabeth Russell, 1806-1808. 154p.; Papers connected with Elizabeth Russell's will, 1794-1822. 7 pieces; Miscellaneous business and personal papers, receipts, etc., 1788-1812. 100 pieces.

RUSSELL, PETER, 1733-1808.

Diary concerning the granting of land in Upper Canada. July 1, 1797–Aug. 10, 1799. 24p. 25cm.

RUSSELL, PETER,1733-1808.

Papers. 1726-1808. 35v. and 1210 pieces.

Peter Russell was born in Cork, Ireland, on June 11, 1733, the only son of Captain Richard Russell and his first wife, Elizabeth Warner. He attended St. John's College, Cambridge, and spent the next twenty years in and out of the army in Gibraltar, the West Indies, the American colonies, and England. In 1776 he came back to America as assistant secretary to Sir Henry Clinton, commander-in-chief of the British forces. Returning to England after the American revolution, he helped Sir Henry Clinton with his history of the war in America. In 1792, he came to Upper Canada with Lieutenant-governor Simcoe as receiver-general, with a seat on the Executive and Legislative Councils. From 1796 until 1799 he was president of the Executive Council and administrator of the province. He died in York (Toronto) on Sept. 30, 1808.

The Peter Russell papers can be divided into the pre-Canadian and Canadian periods. The earlier group includes journals describing life

in Gibraltar, the Barbary coast, the West Indies, the American colonies, Holland, 1750-1756, 1760-1761, 1779-1782, 1787. 8v.; "Characters of leading Men & Descriptions of Places in Virginia given to the Commander in chief." [1775?]. 12p.; "A History of the late War between Great Britain and Her American Colonies . . . By Peter Russell Esq." Only the year 1775 is described, and one volume is a revision of the "An Historical Detail of Seven years Campaigns In other, n.d. 2v.; North America From 1775 to 1782... To which is added An Appendix Containing Extracts from the Public Correspondence and other important and interesting Papers By Lieut-General Sir Henry Clinton K.B. In three Volumes." Volumes 1 and 2, the latter unbound, consist of a narrative of the war. Five volumes of appendices consist of 2 volumes and a revision of them in 3 volumes. All are in Peter Russell's hdw., n.d. 7v.; Miscellaneous pieces, 1726-1763. 9 pieces.

The Canadian material consists of letter-books kept by Peter Russell as receiver-general and as administrator, concerning public accounts, granting of land, Indian disturbances, etc., containing letters to the Duke of Portland, General Prescott, the Lords Commissioners of H.M. Treasury, D.W. Smith, William Jarvis, John McGill, and others, 1796-1808. 15v.; "Of the Office of Secretary in the British Colonies in N. America", instructions to [William] Jarvis in the duties of provincial secretary in Upper Canada, especially in regard to granting land, [1791]. 16p.; "Abstracts of warrants issued by Peter Russell", 1796-1797. 12p.; "Report on the Public accounts", [1793]-1796. 36p.

Unbound papers consist chiefly of correspondence and accounts relating to government business, official and personal finances, etc. Correspondents include Sir Henry Clinton, Alexander Davison, Thomas Dickson, Joseph Forsyth, John Gray, John McGill, William Osgoode, the Duke of Portland, John White, and others, 1792-1808. 590 pieces. Also personal receipts and bills from butchers, blacksmiths, labourers, carpenters, shoemakers, and others, 1792-1808. 610 pieces.

Peter Russell's journal "No. 3", describing the siege of Charleston in 1780, was printed with a few omissions in the *American historical review*, Apr. 1899, v.4, p.478-501.

RUSSELL, PETER, 1733-1808.

"Upper Canada General Statement of Public Property in this Province commencing with the year 1792, and ending in 1799, expressive of the respective Articles of which the same did consist, with explanations . . . York 2 July 1800 Peter Russell administering the Government of Upper Canada." 1800. 9p. 42cm. Copy on paper watermarked 1816. Endorsed "Upper Canada Mr. President Russell's General Statement of Public Property in this Province, commencing with 1792, and ending in 1799. In Capt. McGill's. 12 Feby".

RYERSON, ADOLPHUS EGERTON, 1803-1882.

A.L.S. to the Hon. Francis Hincks. 27 Craven St., Strand, London [England], Feb. 14, 1851. 18p. 32cm.

Discusses political aspects of the clergy reserve question in England and Canada.

RYERSON, ADOLPHUS EGERTON, 1803-1882.

Certificate "that at the General Quarter Sessions of the Peace holden at the Town of York in and for the Home District . . . before the Honble. Alexr. McDonell, William Birdsall and others . . . came Egerton Ryerson who professes to be a Minister of the Methodist Episcopal church, it appeared to a majority of the Justices that he . . . was duly ordained a Minister of the said Church. S. Washburn, Clk. Peace H. District, Alex. McDonell Chairman." May 3, 1831. lp. 20 x 32cm.

RYERSON, ADOLPHUS EGERTON, 1803-1882.

"Clergy Reserves—Wesleyan Church & its Assailants." and "Final Refutation of Calumnies against the Wesleyan Conference in Canada on the Clergy Reserve Question". Articles for the Christian Guardian. May 22, 1850. 13p. 31cm.

RYERSON, WILLIAM, 1791-1882, and RYERSON, ADOLPHUS EGERTON, 1803-1882.

"Copy of a Letter from The Reverend Messrs. William and Egerton Ryerson (Representatives of the Wesleyan Methodist Church in Canada,) to Lord John Russell Against The present Clergy Reserve Act. with Explanatory and Introductory Remarks. Toronto, May 1850". 41p. 32cm.

A vindication of the part played by the Wesleyan Methodist church in Canada in the clergy reserve question since 1840, quoting the letter written by the Ryersons to Lord John Russell on July 27, 1840.

[ST. GEORGE, LAURENT QUETTON DE], 1771-1821.

Missisauga-French dictionary. 1800-1801. 52p. 16cm.

Language of the Missisauga Indians of the region between York and Lake Simcoe. Interspersed with notes concerning quantities and prices of furs.

Described and printed in part in A. F. Chamberlain's The language of the Mississaga Indians of Skugog, Philadelphia, 1892, p. 74-9. Also described in J. C. Pilling's Bibliography of the Algonquian languages, Washington, 1891, p. 361.

ST. GEORGE, LAURENT QUETTON DE, 1771-1821.

Papers. 1793-1844. 50 pieces.

Laurent de Quétton was born at Vérargues, Hérault department, France. A Royalist, he joined the legion of the Vicomte de Mirabeau, in the army of the Prince de Condé and served in Alsace and Brisgau. In January 1795 he joined the legion of the Comte de Béon in the service of the States General of Holland. From 1795 to 1798 he was an officer in the Catholic and Royal Army of Brittany, taking part in the expedition to Quiberon in 1795. From 1796 his name appears as St. George. He came to Upper Canada with the Comte de Puisaye in 1798 and received lands in the French colony at Windham, north of York. Almost immediately he began trading with the Indians. In 1802 he opened a store, first at Niagara, later at York. From this date until his departure from Canada in 1815, he carried on an extensive mercantile and trading busi-

ness, owning stores at York, Queenston, Fort Erie, Lundy's Lane, Dundas, Amherstburg, Kingston, and Niagara, and operating Indian trading posts on Lakes Simcoe and Couchiching. He also possessed large holdings of land. On his return to France, St. George's rights to the honorary titles of lieutenant-colonel and chevalier of the military order of Saint-Louis were confirmed by Louis XVIII.

When leaving Canada, St. George gave a power of attorney to W. W. Baldwin to administer his affairs in Canada, and at his death Madame St. George appointed Baldwin trustee of the estate. His son Henry Quetton de St. George came to Canada in 1847 making his home at

"Glenlonely", Oak Ridges (Windham).

The St. George papers include commissions and certificates relative to St. George's military and honorary offices in France; A passport signed by the Duke of Portland for travel to Jersey and Guernsey, Mar. 25, 1797; Copy of a letter signed by leading men in Canada, testifying to the character of St. George, May 6, 1815; Articles of agreement in a partnership formed by St. George, Julius [i.e. Jules Maurice] Quesnel and John Spread Baldwin, Apr. 15, 1815; Review of his dispute with De Puisaye, 1802-1818; Letters received by St. George and Mme. St. George from W. W. Baldwin, Robert Baldwin, Thomas V[erchères de] Boucherville, Wm. Halton, John Spread Baldwin, A. L. Juchereau Duchesnay, and others.

ST. GEORGE, LAURENT QUETTON DE, 1771-1821.

Papers, section II. 1810... 410 pieces.

The St. George papers, section II consist mainly of business letters received by St. George concerning the management of his stores and the buying and selling of furs. Correspondents include Auldjo, Maitland and company, Montreal; John Spread Baldwin, Niagara; Augustin Boiton, Kingston; Thomas Boucherville, Amherstburgh [Amherstburg, Upper Canada]; David David, Montreal; Green Despard, York; Despard and Thomas, New York; John McDonnell, Detroit; Hector S. MacKay, Dundass [Dundas, Upper Canada]; Hugh C. Thomson, Kingston, and others. There are also a few personal letters from William Warren Baldwin.

ST. MARY'S, CREDIT VALLEY AND HURON RAILWAY COMPANY.

"Reference Book to accompany Map of the St. Mary's C.V. & Huron Railway." Jan. 17, 1880. 4p. 38cm.

SANDERSON, CHARLES RUPERT, 1887-

"Sir George Arthur, last lieutenant-governor of Upper Canada, 1838-1841; a vindication." [Toronto], 1940. 371p. 27cm. Typewritten. Thesis (M.A.), University of Toronto, 1940. Bibliography, p [366]-371.

SANDHAM, ALFRED, 1838-1910.

Armorial bearings in colour, portraits, autographs, autographed letters and signed documents of governors and administrators in Canada, collected and arranged by Alfred Sandham in 1907-8. 3v.

- v. 1. "Governors and administrators of Canada, from the conquest in 1760, to Confederation in 1867." 46p. 34cm.
- v. 2. "Governors and administrators of Canada since Confederation", 1867-1899. 17p. 34cm.
- v. 3. Lieutenant-governors and administrators of Upper Canada, 1792-1841, and of the Province of Ontario, 1867-1908. 34p. 34cm.

[SANDHAM, ALFRED], 1838-1910.

"Sketches of United Empire loyalists and other old and respectable inhabitants of Canada including notices of births, marriages & deaths 1826-1840." n.d. 71p. 23cm. Copied from newspapers.

SANDHAM (ALFRED) COLLECTION.

Alfred Sandham, 1838-1910, came to Toronto from Montreal in 1878 as secretary of the Young men's christian association. He was well known as a numismatist having founded and for some time edited the Canadian antiquarian at Montreal. He was also a keen collector of autographs, autograph letters, engravings and historical pictures. He completed several sets of extra-illustrated books and was the author of Coins, tokens and medals of . . . Canada, Montreal, 1869 (supplement 1872), Ville-Marie or Sketches of Montreal past and present, Montreal, 1870, and other works. From about 1898 until his death he was engaged in arranging and binding the manuscripts in the Toronto public library.

The Alfred Sandham collection consists of about 200 autographs and facsimile autographs, chiefly of men prominent in Canadian history, and about 120 ms. pieces relating to Canadian affairs between 1765 and 1896, including "Liste de Ceux qui se sont déclarés commes Porteurs de Reconnoissces. Angloises du Canada, dans le Comité convoqué par les Ordres de la Cour d'Angleterre." Signed by De Breteuil, [176-?] 2p.; of regulations for fishing off the coast of Labrador issued by Hugh Pallisser, governor of Newfoundland and the coast of Labrador, H.M.S. Guernsey, Pitt's Harbour in Chateau Bay, Labrador, Aug. 28, 1765. 2p.; Captain John Smith's receipt to Lieutenant-colonel Simcoe for payment received for secret services on General Arnold's expedition, New York, A.L.S. from Alexander Henry to Forsyth & Taylor Nov. 10, 1781. 1p.; company, concerning the proceeds from fur packs, Montreal, Dec. 9, A.L.S. from Anne Ilbert to Mrs. Taylor concerning the 1786. lp.; death of Sir Isaac Brock and other military events, Quebec, Oct. 22, A.L.S. from E. Gibbon Wakefield to J. J. Girouard [1812]. 4p.; advising the French-Canadian party on political tactics in the next parliament, Beauharnois, Aug. 20, 1842. 36p.; A.L.S. from William Lyon Mackenzie to James Lesslie discussing the relative value of a daily and weekly paper, his present views of Canada, his experiences on his last visit to Toronto, the Welland canal company, and the prospect of A.L.S. from his return to Canada, Washington, Feb. 16, 1850. 4p.; Francis Assikinack to Daniel Wilson, concerning the origin of the word "Ottawa" and the story of his life. Cobourg [Canada West], Jan 29, 1858. A.L.S. from Louisa Murray to the editor of the British American 2p.; with reference to her contributions to the magazine, Nov. 15, 1863. 2p.

SAVAGE, ELEAZAR.

A.L.S. to Reverend Benj. M. Hill, corresponding secretary of the American Baptist Home mission society, New York. Aylmer, Canada West, Apr. 10, 1846. 5p. 32cm. A few corrections in another hdw.

"Survey of that part of Western Canada which lies between the Niagara River and the head of Lake Ontario, on the east; and the Detroit and St. Clair Rivers and Lake Huron, on the west . . respecting the country, the people, the churches, the ministry, the religious wants of this part of the Province and the operations and prospects of the Home Mission Society." Written by E. Savage, agent of the society, for publication in the NewYork Recorder, Baptist Register, etc.

SCADDING, HENRY, 1813-1901.

Papers. 1833-1900. 25v. and 516 pieces bd. in 4v.

Henry Scadding was born in Devonshire, England, where his father John Scadding was factor of the estates of the Simcoe family. John Scadding came to Canada, first in 1792 with Lieutenant-colonel Simcoe, and again in 1818?, settling at York where he brought his family in 1821. Henry Scadding was educated at the Royal grammar school, York, and at Upper Canada college. In 1833 he attended St. John's college, Cambridge, through the beneficence of Mrs. Simcoe and obtained his degree of Bachelor of arts in 1837. On his return to Canada he was ordained deacon in the Church of England on June 4, 1837, and became tutor in the family of Sir John Colborne, at Quebec. In 1838 he was appointed to the staff of Upper Canada college where he was 1st classical master from 1844 to 1862. From 1847 to 1875 Dr. Scadding was rector of Holy Trinity church, Toronto, and in April 1875 was appointed to the 4th canonry in the cathedral church of St. James, Toronto.

From his early days Dr. Scadding was closely connected with Bishop Strachan who appointed him one of his domestic chaplains in 1839. Throughout his life he maintained friendly relations with the Simcoe family in England. He was a devoted student of early Canadian affairs and for many years was president of the York pioneer and historical society and the Canadian institute. He was the author of Toronto of old, Toronto, 1873, and of Leaves they have touched, Toronto, 1877, Memoirs of four decades of York, Upper Canada, Toronto, 1884, Catalogue of the contents of a log shanty book-shelf in the Pioneers'. "Simcoe" lodge, Exhibition park, Toronto, Toronto, 1887-1898, and other essays.

The Henry Scadding papers consist of diaries, 1833-1837, 1844-1849, 1866-1889. 10v.; Note-books. 8v.; Sermons 7v.; Letters from members of the Simcoe family, 1866-1898. 1v.; Letters to Scadding from the Rev. Charles Mathews, 1865-1877. 1v.; Miscellaneous correspondence, 1852-1900. 3v.

SCADDING, HENRY, 1813-1901.

Scrap-books. 1593-1899. 6v.

- v. 1. John Scadding papers, 1792-1796; Henry Scadding papers, 1830-1899.
- v. 2. A.L.S. and L.S. of church dignitaries, statesmen and authors in Great Britain.

- v. 3. A.L.S., L.S. and D.S. of Rev. Robert Addison, Henry Allcock, Sir George Arthur, Lady Bagot, Captain John Bouchette, Sir John Colborne, John Galt, Sir Francis Bond Head, Sir Francis Hincks, Samuel Holland, Louis LaFontaine, Le duc de La Rochefoucauld-Liancourt, Egerton Ryerson, Rev John Strachan, and others.
- v. 4. Miscellaneous letters concerning organization of the Toronto public library, the Canadian institute, etc., 1871-1899.
- v. 5. Miscellaneous pieces from Scadding's correspondence and collection of autographs, 1797-1897.
- v. 6. A.L.S., L.S. and D.S. of William Cecil Lord Burghley, Thomas Carlyle, Rev. Thomas Chalmers, Isaac D'Israeli, Prince of Wales (Edward VII), George Grote, Heinrich Heine, Anna Jameson, Samuel Johnson, Charles Kingsley, Thomas Babington Macaulay, Cardinal John Henry Newman, William Pitt (the Younger), Dr. E. B. Pusey, Charles Maurice de Talleyrand-Périgord, Noah Webster, William Wilberforce, William Wordsworth, Charlotte Mary Yonge, and others.

[SCADDING, JOHN?] d.1824.

Account-book recording expenditures on the estates of [Mrs. John Graves Simcoe, Wolford lodge, near Honiton, Devonshire, England]. March 1, 1812-Apr. 5, 1818. 53p. 20cm.

SCADDING FAMILY.

Papers. 1833-1856. 4 pieces.

Consist of letter from H.A.Simcoe to the Honourable W. Allan, requesting that a deed be given Charles and John Scadding for Castle Frank property. Paper watermarked 1833. 1 piece; Receipt from H.A.Simcoe to C. Scadding for payment on land of John Scadding in Upper Canada, July 22, 1833. 1 piece; Resolution of thanks of the Church society of the Diocese of Toronto to Charles and Henry Scadding for their donation of church site in Whitby, signed "John Toronto" [Bishop Strachan], Apr. 5, 1848. 1 piece; Letter from C. Scadding to John Beverley Robinson, mayor of Toronto, offering to sell land on the Don River for an industrial farm and house of reformation for the sum of £10,000, Toronto, Oct.8, 1856. 1 piece.

SCHMIDT, LOUIS, 1844-1935.

A.N.S. to —Burdick. [Red River Settlement], 1870. 1p. 17cm. "Please give the Bearer 2 Big lamps on the Government account.—By order of the President Ls. Schmidt secretary."

In the John Ross Robertson manuscript collection.

SCRIVEN, JOSEPH MEDLICOTT, 1819-1886.

A.L.S. to [Alexander Rodgers]. Port Hope [Canada West], May 28, 1866. 3p. 34cm.
Discusses salvation of the soul after death.

SHARP, C.

"Draught of a Percolatur for filtering Rain Water. by C. Sharp." 1797. 1p. 19x27cm.

[SHEAFFE, SIR ROGER HALE, 1st bart.], 1763-1857.

A.L.S. to [Mrs. William Dummer Powell?]. Edinburgh, Aug. 8, 1818. 4p. 25cm.

Account of himself and family from 1814 to 1818, places of residence, children, health, etc. with messages to friends in Upper Canada.

SHENSTON, THOMAS STRAHAN, 1822-1895.

Papers. 1810-1907. 2v. and 316 pieces.

Thomas S. Shenston was born in London, England, and came to Upper Canada in 1832 with his father and mother, Benjamin and Mary (Strahan) Shenston. In 1837 he went to St. Catharines to learn the saddle and harness trade. In 1841 he started business for himself in Chatham but moved to Woodstock the same year. There he carried on his trade and took an active part in Liberal party politics. In 1849 he was appointed magistrate, and about 1851 County clerk, and in 1852 census commissioner for Oxford County. In 1853, when the County of Brant was formed he was appointed registrar and moved to Brantford. In 1869 he opened an orphans' home which he and Ignatius Cockshutt maintained at their own expense. For many years he took an active part in the affairs of the First Baptist church, Brantford. Shenston patented car brakes and an ink stand, designed a perpetual calendar, published maps for Oxford County, and was the author of several books including The county warden, Brantford, 1851, and The Oxford gazetteer, Hamilton, 1852.

The Shenston papers include a copying process letter-book, which contains letters and memoranda by Shenston concerning the buying and selling of property, the settlement of estates, analyses of the characters and financial ratings of persons in the district who had applied for bank loans, the publication of Shenston's perpetual calendar, maps and books, elections in the South Riding of Brant in 1878 when Shenston was returning officer, religious questions, and reports of the Brantford orphans' home, 1875-1883. Iv.; "T.S.Shenston in account with the Hawkins estate", containing also Shenston's "Memorandum diary re William Hawkins' estate", Oct. 9,1875-Aug.3,1876.1v.

Miscellaneous unbound papers include A.L.S. from Andrew Wesbrook to Mr. Teefle asking for a quantity of flour, Nov.8,1810, 1p.; Copy of proclamation by Alexander Smith, brigadier-general commanding the centre army, Nov.17,1812.1p.; Papers concerning local government in Dereham, Nissouri, Norwich, Oxford and Zorra townships, including assessment lists for Dereham 1824, Nissouri 1822, Norwich 1820, 1822, Oxford 1815-16,1816-17,1824,1826, and Zorra 1822,1826, also lists of town officers for Oxford 1813,1819. 19 pieces.

Business and legal papers include mortgages, deeds, assessment papers, etc. particularly for property in Oxford, Brant, and Lincoln Counties, and in the municipality of Shuniah, Thunder Bay District, 1834-1902. 69 pieces; Patents for improvements in car brakes and ink stands, 1873-1894. 4 pieces; Returns of fees as registrar of deeds, Brant County, 1877-1894. 39 pieces; Wills and other legal papers connected with estates of Benjamin, Thomas S. and other members of the Shenston family, 1860-1907. 26 pieces.

Letters received by Shenston relate chiefly to political affairs from 1845 to 1859. Correspondents include Robert Baldwin, George Brown, Andrew Dickson, Francis Hincks, William Lyon Mackenzie, William Notman, and others. The letters from Hincks were written from 1847 when he was Liberal candidate for Oxford, inspector-general in the Baldwin-LaFontaine ministry, and later prime minister in the Hincks-Morin administration. They concern his election campaigns, the Rebellion losses bill, railroads, Reform party politics and the "Clear Grit" faction. A few relate to the period after 1855 when he was governor-inchief of the Barbados and Windward Islands. Letters from Robert Baldwin concern elections, the Rebellion losses bill, and the incorporation of the town of Woodstock. Letters from William Lyon Mackenzie mainly concern the publication of Shenston's Oxford gazetteer. 1838-1885. 156 pieces.

SHEPHERD, RICHARD HERNE, 1842-1895.

"Three Months in Newfoundland." n.d. 12p. 21 cm. Inserted in A chapter in the history of Newfoundland for the year 1861, St. John's, Newfoundland, 1861.

R. H. Shepherd sailed from Devon, England, landed in Newfoundland on March 18, 1861, to take a position in an office in St. John's. The account chiefly concerns his personal affairs and gives a list of his poems published in Newfoundland newspapers.

SHERWOOD FAMILY.

Account-book. 1782-1825. 185p. 19cm.

Contains Captain Justus Sherwood's accounts [with members of the Loyal Rangers, when he commanded the Loyal Block House, Dutchman's Farm (North Hero, Vermont)] June 25, 1782–Mar. 30, 1784; Household and personal expenses of Samuel and Ruben Sherwood, Dec. 13, 1797–Aug. 28, 1798; "Money recd. on Licenses to Pedlars" by L[evius] P[eters] Sherwood, Apr. 6, 1807–May 11, 1825; "Money recd. for different persons", Mar. 28, 1807–Aug. 27, 1812.

SIMCOE, Mrs. ELIZABETH POSTHUMA (GWILLIM), 1766-1850.

Diary. Sep. 17, 1791-Oct. 16, 1796. 120p. 27cm. Typewritten copy.

Edited and published by John Ross Robertson, Toronto, 1911.

In the John Ross Robertson manuscript collection.

SIMCOE, HENRY WALCOT, 1823-1848.

Diary. June 21-Sep. 3 [1837]. 22p. 17cm. Inscribed "H. W. Simcoe. 1837. Penheale Launceston Cornwall".

In the Henry Scadding collection.

SIMCOE JOHN GRAVES, 1752-1806.

Proclamations and commissions. Aug. 2, 1792; Jan. 1, 1793; Nov. 27, 1794; Apr. 16, 1795. 4 pieces.

SIMCOE, JOHN GRAVES, 1752-1806.

Simcoe papers. 1789-1806. 13v. Typewritten copy. Wolford papers. 1746-1829. 11v. Typewritten copy.

John Graves Simcoe was first lieutenant-governor of Upper Canada. His father, John Simcoe, captain of H.M.S. Pembroke during the Seven Years' War in America, took part in the siege of Louisbourg and lost his life in the expedition to Quebec. John Graves Simcoe served in the American Revolution, first with the 35th and 40th regiments, and from 1777 to 1781 as commander of the Queen's Rangers, a provincial corps. On the passing of the Constitutional act in 1791 he was appointed lieutenant-governor of the new province of Upper Canada. He remained in Upper Canada from 1792 until 1796 resigning office in 1798. In 1797 he spent some months as commander-in-chief of San Domingo. After his return to England he resided at his estate Wolford lodge, near Honiton, Devonshire.

The Simcoe papers and the Wolford papers consist largely of material concerning Lieutenant-governor Simcoe's administration in Upper Canada—the settlement of United Empire loyalists, the founding and administration of the provincial government, boundary disputes with the United States, Indian affairs, the American-Indian war, the building and maintenance of lake vessels and military posts, and letters and accounts received by Simcoe from Canada after his return to England.

The Simcoe papers contain official correspondence with Henry Dundas, Sir George Yonge, George Hammond (Philadelphia), Alured Clarke, Lord Dorchester, the Duke of Portland, etc. The Wolford papers contain many accounts and documents relating to the procuring and delivery of rations and ordnance for the troops, public accounts of Upper Canada, addresses to Simcoe, and Simcoe's speeches to the legislature.

The Wolford papers also include documents and correspondence of Captain John Simcoe, Simcoe's papers relating to the American Revolution, miscellaneous pieces concerning affairs in Canada previous to the time he took office, and family correspondence after the death of J. G. Simcoe.

The Simcoe papers were copied from the copies in the Public archives of Canada, Ottawa, which were made from originals in England in 1881. The Wolford papers were copied for J. R. Robertson from originals sent to Canada in September 1906 and returned to England in October 1907. Previous to this they "had not been removed from the box in which they were packed in the library at Wolford, since the year 1810."

A selection of papers from both sets was edited by E. A. Cruikshank for the Ontario historical society in The correspondence of Lieut. Governor John Graves Simcoe, Toronto, 1923-1931, 5v., and in The correspondence of the Honourable Peter Russell, Toronto, 1932-1936, 3v.

In the John Ross Robertson manuscript collection.

SING, JOSIAH GERSHOM, 1857-1921.

Survey papers. 1875-1897. 20v. and 13 pieces including 5 maps.

Josiah Gershom Sing was the son of Cyrus Richmond Sing of Meaford. He passed the preliminary examinations of the Provincial land surveyors' board on January 9, 1875. On April 1, 1875, he was articled to Thomas Donovan, but transferred to Joseph Cozens on December 27, and studied with him about two years. During this time, in 1877, Mr. Cozens was surveying the "Rankin location", a tract of land which is between Sault Ste. Marie and Garden River, and was the property of Colonel Arthur Rankin, brother of the surveyor Charles Rankin. Sing completed his term with Peter Silas Gibson of Willowdale and on January 9, 1879, received his commission as provincial land surveyor, and on April 19, as dominion land surveyor. Between 1879 and 1902 he practised at Meaford, for several years holding the position of county engineer for the County of Grey. In 1881-1883 he carried out surveys for the Department of the interior in the Northwest Territories. From 1900 he was in the service of the dominion government, in 1904-1905 acting as engineer in charge of public works in the western district of Ontario, and from 1905 in charge of public works in eastern and northern Ontario.

The bound volumes of Sing papers contain field notes of surveys in the Northwest Territories in various townships between the numbers 9 and 16, range 1-8, 13-16, west of the second meridian line, and between the numbers 13 and 16, range 7-8, 13-16, 21-22, 24, 29-30, west of the third meridian line, 1881-1882. 11v.; Field-books of surveys in the Province of Ontario including surveys in the townships of Collingwood, Euphrasia, Holland, St. Vincent and Sydenham in Grey County, and Point au Baril in Parry Sound District. A diary of the years 1887-1889 is included in one volume, 1885-1897. 9 v. The unbound papers consist of J.G. Sing's certificate of preliminary examination, articles of agreement with Thomas Donovan and Joseph Cozens, and correspondence with the Department of crown lands in 1879.

In the E. W. Banting collection.

SLEIGH, JOHN, d. 1864.

Papers. 1819-1937. 2v., 115 pieces bd. in 2v. and 170 pieces unbound.

John Sleigh came to Canada from England, lived for some time on Duke street Toronto, and later moved to Yorkville, now part of Toronto. He carried on a butcher business, and also owned property in Yorkville, Malton, Cambridge, etc. and held mortgages on other properties.

The Sleigh papers are mainly business. They include a few personal letters, business letters, deeds, mortgages, sales of land, insurance policies, Sleigh's will, accounts, and other papers connected with the settlement of Sleigh's estate. A few of the later pieces belonged to Sleigh's son-in-law William Rowell and other members of the family.

SMITH, SIR DAVID WILLIAM, 1st bart., 1764-1837.

Papers. 1772-1805. 24v.

The Hon. David Smith, surveyor-general of Upper Canada, was the son of Lieutenant-colonel John Smith of the 5th regiment foot, commanding officer at Detroit, 1790-1792, and at Fort Niagara, 1792-1795. D. W. Smith obtained an ensign's commission in the same regiment in 1779,

was appointed acting paymaster in 1780, fort adjutant in 1790, and deputy quartermaster-general at Niagara in 1792. In 1795 he received

a captain's commission.

In September 1792, Lieutenant-governor Simcoe appointed Smith acting surveyor-general of Upper Canada. He became surveyor-general in 1800. In 1792, 1796, and 1800 he was elected a member of the House of assembly of which he was chosen Speaker in 1797 and again in 1801. On June 27, 1796, he was sworn a member extraordinary of the Executive council. He was appointed a trustee of the Six Nations Indians in 1797. Smith held commissions as colonel in the Lincoln and York militia and in 1798 he was appointed lieutenant of the County of York. He visited England in 1799 and in 1802 and although he did not retire from the office of surveyor-general until 1804 he apparently did not return to Canada after his second journey to England. He became manager of the Duke of Northumberland's estates at Alnwick castle and in 1821 was created a baronet. In 1805 Smith was appointed lieutenant-colonel of the Percy tenantry volunteer riflemen.

The D. W. Smith papers include military accounts, pay-lists, correspondence, etc. relating to the 5th regiment, 1774-1803; An orderly book of John Smith while commander at Niagara, 1793-1795; Upper Canada militia papers, 1796-1802; Orderly book of the Percy tenantry volunteer riflemen, Northumberland, England, 1805-1812.

Land papers consist of correspondence concerning claims to locations, chiefly letters from the Executive council and the lieutenant-governor's office, 1792-1802; Reports on locations applied for in the surveyorgeneral's office, 1800-1802; Return of lands granted by the Executive council up to 1797; Reports of claims brought before commissioners in the various districts under the acts [37 Geo. III, c.3 and 39 Geo. III, c.2], 1802; Instructions to William Chewett and Thomas Ridout in 1799 and a description of the surveyor-general's office in 1802; Accounts of the surveyor-general's office, 1792-1802; Correspondence with Joseph Brant and Peter Russell concerning Indian lands, 1796-1802; Miscellaneous documents, orders in council, memoranda of meetings of the Executive council, etc., 1792-1800; Maps and descriptions of property owned by the Smith family in Canada, 1802.

General correspondence includes letters from Henry Allcock, Sir Alured Clarke, Henry Darling, John Elmsley, James Givins, George Hill, Sir John Johnson, John King, E. B. Littlehales, William Maitland, Robert Mathews, John Norton, William Osgoode, Robert Pilkington, Comte de Puisaye, Peter Russell, Thomas Scott, Chas. Stevenson, C. B. Wyatt. Most of these letters were written in England to Smith in England, 1780-1805.

Miscellaneous papers include letters to Mrs. John Smith from the Countess of Moira, Lord Rawdon (North Carolina, 1776), other members of the Rawdon family, and Lord Percy, 1772-1789; D. W. Smith's accounts with Auldjo, Maitland and company, John McGill, and James Wilson, 1796-1804; Election expenses in Upper Canada, 1792-1800. 2v.

A selection of the D. W. Smith papers was edited by E. A. Cruikshank for the Ontario historical society in The correspondence of the Honourable Peter Russell, Toronto, 1932-1936, 3v.

SMITH, GOLDWIN, 1823-1910.

Articles for the Toronto Weekly Sun and other newspapers, an address to Goldwin Smith from the Patrons of industry in Prince Edward County, a history of his home, the "Grange", and a biographical account of Goldwin Smith by W. D. Gregory (printed in the Outlook, Aug. 27, 1910). [c1898]-1910. 18 pieces. Typewritten and in the hdw. of Goldwin Smith and his secretary Arnold Haultain.

The library also has a scrap-book of newspaper articles by Goldwin Smith and clippings about him, collected by Mr. Gregory.

SMITH, GOLDWIN, 1823-1910.

Letters to John Ross Robertson chiefly concerning municipal affairs in Toronto and Canadian politics, and articles written for the *Evening Telegram* signed by several pseudonyms. [187-?]-1909. 33 pieces. A few letters are typewritten.

In the John Ross Robertson manuscript collection.

SMITH, LARRATT WILLIAM, 1820-1905.

Diaries. 1839-1905. 52v.

Larratt W. Smith, Q.C., was a prominent Toronto lawyer and financier. His diary, which he began when articled to the law office of the Hon. W. H. Draper, portrays social and family life in Toronto and records the minutiae of events in the city—the weather, visiting notables, arrival and departure of vessels, births, deaths, marriages, parties, hangings, fires, etc. His chief interest was in music and the theatre. Many of the earlier entries relate to the district around Richmond Hill where his father lived.

SMYTH, ALEXANDER, 1765-1830.

Proclamation "General Smyth—To the Soldiers of the Army of the Centre. Camp near Buffaloe". Nov. 17, 1812. 3p. 32cm. Photographic copy.

Printed in the Publications of the Buffalo historical society, 1914, v. 18, p. 227-9.

SNIDER, LUTHER, plaintiff.

"In the King's Bench. Luther Snider vs David Delong. Demurrer Book". Prince Edward District, Upper Canada, 1837. 5p. 37cm.

SPRAGGE, JOHN GODFREY, 1806-1884.

Discussion of "what persons have the right to vote upon questions in relation to the erection of a church to replace the Church of St. James destroyed by fire". [Jan. 1839]. 4p. 34cm.

John G. Spragge was one of a committee appointed Jan. 9, 1839, to examine the funds of St. James' church and ways and means to replace the church.

STEWART, ALEXANDER, d. 1840.

Papers. 1825-1838. 147 pieces.

The Reverend Alexander Stewart was a Baptist minister, and at the same time carried on an extensive business as a land agent at 76 Yonge street, Toronto.

The Alexander Stewart papers consist of letters to Stewart, wills, bonds, powers of attorney, leases, receipts, etc. relating mainly to land transactions throughout Upper Canada.

In the E. W. Banting collection.

STEWART, GEORGE, 1848-1906.

85 A.L.S. received by Stewart from W. D. Howells, Matthew Arnold, John Bright, Lord Tennyson, Robert Browning, W. C. Bryant, Henry W. Longfellow, Francis Parkman, O. W. Holmes, Charles Lindsey, Charles G. D. Roberts, and others. June 4, 1877–Nov. 24, 1884. Bd. with portraits.

George Stewart, Canadian journalist and author, was for many years editor of the Quebec Daily Chronicle.

STONE, JOEL, 1749-1833.

Papers. 1787-1835. 20 pieces.

Colonel Joel Stone, a United Empire loyalist, settled in New Johnstown (Cornwall), Upper Canada, in 1787 and moved to the County of Leeds about 1793, where he founded the town of Gananoque and for many years served as a justice of the peace. His papers relate to business affairs, and the local administration of justice in Leeds County.

STRACHAN, JOHN, 1778-1867.

A.L.S. to the Rev. Saltern Givins. [1852]. 1p. 26cm.

A note that enclosed a draft of the Royal charter for Trinity college, Toronto.

STRACHAN, JOHN, 1778-1867.

Document to the [Colonial office]. 19 Bury Street, [London, England], June 5, 1824. 64p. 31cm. Contemp. copy. Endorsed "Paper on the Proposed Union of Leges. of U. & L. Canada by Dr. Strachan."

Reasons for the alterations suggested by Strachan and [James] Stuart in a draft, already submitted, on the proposed bill for the union of the legislatures of Upper and Lower Canada.

STRACHAN, JOHN, 1778-1867.

"Observations on the Provision made for the maintenance of a Protestant Clergy In the Provinces of Upper and Lower Canada, under the 31st, Geo. 3d. Chapter 31. by John Strachan, D.D. Archdeacon of York, Upper Canada." 74p. 38cm. Contemp. copy (with the Ecclesiastical chart omitted) of a pamphlet printed in London in 1827.

STRACHAN, JOHN, 1778-1867.

Papers. 1796-1839. 100 pieces.

John Strachan, first Anglican bishop of Toronto, came to Upper Canada from Aberdeen, Scotland, in 1799. He first conducted a school at Kingston, and was incumbent and schoolmaster at Cornwall from 1803 until 1812 when he was appointed to St. James' church at York. He became archdeacon of York in 1827 and bishop of Toronto in 1839. Active in all phases of life in Upper Canada, Dr. Strachan was a member of the Executive council from 1815 until 1836 and of the Legislative council from 1820 until the union of the provinces in 1841.

The John Strachan papers include letters to Strachan from Rev. James Brown, Scotland, Strachan's correspondence with Bishop Mountain, Quebec, and with Archdeacon Mountain, Quebec and Montreal, and letters to Bishop Mountain from William Morice and Anthony Hamilton [secretaries of the Society for the propagation of the Gospel].

In the Henry Scadding collection.

STREET, SAMUEL, 1775-1844.

Papers. 1812-1852. 38 pieces.

Miscellaneous business correspondence, receipts, agreements, etc. of Samuel Street, miller and trader at Stamford and his son, Thomas C. Street, Niagara. They include letters from Ogden Creighton concerning money lent to him, 1834-1839. 10 pieces; Papers concerning property in the Ottawa district which was owned by Robert Gillespie of London, England, and for which T. C. Street acted as agent, 1851-1852. 16 pieces.

In the E. W. Banting collection.

STUART, GEORGE OKILL, 1776-1862.

Account-book recording names of pupils and fees received at the Home District grammar school at York. June 1, 1807–July 1811. 54p. 19cm.

SWIFT, JOSEPH GARDNER, 1783-1865.

A.L.S. to John Greig, Canandaigua, New York. Geneva [New York], Nov. 28, 1838. 2p. 25cm.

Swift had been chief engineer of the American army 1812 to 1818, and in charge of harbour improvements on the Great Lakes from 1829 to 1845. The letter concerns border troubles caused by the Rebellion of 1837, Swift's opinion of Sir George Arthur and his plans for border fortifications in the United States.

TALBOT, THOMAS, 1771-1853.

Notice "that the two Yoke of Oxen and waggon under the care of the Bearer hereof John Cook are employed in His Majesty's service and therefore are not liable to be called upon by persons having press warrants, Charlotteville [Upper Canada] . . . Thomas Talbot, Col. Comy. London Dist." Oct. 14, 1813. lp. 11cm.

TAVERNER, ALBERT, 1854-1929, and TAVERNER, Mrs. IDA (VAN CORTLAND), 1855-1924.

Dramatic papers. [c1873]-1918. 58v. and 225 pieces.

Albert Taverner (stage name Tavernier) was the son of J. W. Taverner, dramatic critic and teacher of elocution. He was born in Boston in 1854 and lived in Hamilton, Ontario, for many years. His first dramatic appearance was in Cleveland, Ohio. Ida Van Cortland (Mrs. Taverner) was born in Manchester, England, and came to Canada at an early age. She played first in Mrs. Morrison's Grand Opera House, Toronto, then in a number of American theatres.

In 1882 Taverner formed his first dramatic company with Ida Van Cortland as star and toured the towns and cities of Ontario, Quebec, the Maritime provinces, and the American states of the East and the Middle West. They produced a great variety of "legitimate" dramas and current metropolitan successes. A letter written by their son Mr. P. A. Taverner, Ottawa, gives a comprehensive study of the theatre of the time, especially in Canada, and the place of Mr. Taverner and Miss Van Cortland in it.

The manuscripts in the Taverner collection include plays (some of which were never published), prompt-books with ms. stage directions, incidental music for 12 plays, letters to Ida Van Cortland, 1892, account-books of the Tavernier dramatic company, 1884-1902, and of the Guelph Opera House, 1894-1897, address by Ida Van Cortland containing reminiscences of her years on the stage, 1918, and papers of J.W. Taverner on stage scenery, dramatic criticism, etc., [c1873]-1882.

[TEEFY, JOHN READ], 1849-1911.

"The Life of the Rt. Rev. Dr. de Charbonnel." [1892?]. 31p. 33cm. Typewritten.

Printed with minor changes in The Archdiocese of Toronto and Archbishop Walsh, Toronto, 1892, p. [141]-68.

[THORBURN, DAVID?]

Letter to S. B. Harrison. Queenston [Upper Canada], [Apr. 18, 1840]. 1p. 33cm. Typewritten copy.

Information concerning the destruction of Brock monument.

THORNE, B. & CO.

Papers. 1843-1852. 39 pieces.

B. Thorne & co. consisted of Benjamin Thorne, William Parsons, Henry Thompson, and Horace Wilcocks. It carried on an extensive importing wholesale, and retail business at Thornhill, Holland Landing and Toronto, until 1848 when it became insolvent. The company was closely related to two other companies of which Benjamin Thorne was a member, Thorne & Heward, and Thorne & Parsons, and the four families represented in the firm were connected by marriage as well as business ties.

The B. Thorne & co. papers concern business affairs of B. Thorne & co., Thorne & Parsons, and Thorne & Heward, and personal affairs of the Thorne, Parsons, Thompson and Wilcocks families. They include estimates for a building on Front street, Toronto, for Thorne & Parsons, 1843. 8 pieces; Letters to Horace Wilcocks while in England, from Henry Thompson concerning B. Thorne & co.'s accounts and orders, and the writer's personal affairs, 1847. 6 pieces; Estimates, liabilities, balance sheets, proposals for winding up the affairs of B. Thorne & co., and Thorne & Parsons, 1847-1848. 12 pieces.

In the E. W. Banting collection.

TORONTO.

Miscellaneous collection of architectural designs for buildings, and plans of property in the City of Toronto. c1830-1840. 10 pieces.

TORONTO.

Papers. 1794-1851. 225 pieces bd. in 3v. labelled "Early Toronto". Many of the pieces in this collection are closely connected with the papers of W. W. and Robert Baldwin, Wm. and S. P. Jarvis, and W. D. Powell. They contain:

Board of health papers relating chiefly to the cholera epidemic of 1832, and General hospital papers, 1814-1827. lv.

Miscellaneous papers including articles of agreement made with Alexander William Carson, schoolmaster, York, Apr. 30, 1805; A.L.S. from John Strachan to master's accounts, May-July, 1805; Chief justice Powell asking to be made inspector of schools, Dec. 23, Presentment of the Grand jury at York recommending that a remonstrance be made by the County of York against the impending bill for the union of Upper and Lower Canada, Oct. 8, 1822; gramme of "the Revenge As Performed at Spadina during the Christmas Holy-days, 24/5 by the Juvenile part of the [Baldwin] family", 1824; A.L.S. from J. B. Robinson to R. G. Anderson and others, electors of the town of York, declining to attend a meeting to discuss public grievances, July 3, 1828; Minutes of a meeting of the Committee for the protection of the provincial press, Nov. 8, 1828; A.L.S. from H. J. Boulton to Robert Baldwin agreeing to assist "as a member of the Committee to further the object of incorporating the town", Feb. 8, [1829?]; of a bill for the incorporation of the city of York, in the hdw. of Robert Baldwin, bearing the initials R. B. and W. B. J[arvis], [1832 or 1833]; Contemporary copy of John Powell's statement concerning his meeting with William Lyon Mackenzie on Yonge Street on Dec. 4, 1837, marked Statement addressed to Governor-general Poulett Thomson, and other papers, concerning a riot resulting from a Durhamite meeting at Davis's tavern on Yonge Street, Oct. 15, 1839; Toronto voters' list, "Resolutions to be proposed at a Meeting of the Committee of Vigilance, appointed for the Fourth Riding of the County of York", Minutes of a meeting, organizing the Reform associa-Aug. 4, 1841; tion of Canada, held at Toronto, Feb. 6, 1844.

TORONTO.

"Topographical Notes of Line from Toronto City To the Humber River continued on to the Tenth Lot in Albion Station 1400." 1837. 2v. Books no. 1 and no. 2.

Includes names and locations of settlers. In the Henry Scadding collection.

TORONTO. ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON STREET NAMES.

Minutes and papers. Nov. 9, 1931-Jan. 18, 1935. 25p. 28cm. Typewritten; with ms. notes on Charles Gates attached. 1p. 14cm.

This committee was appointed as advisory to the "Subcommittee (of the Committee of Works) on Street Names", in connection with the "historical significance of the names of city streets which it may be proposed to change."

[TORONTO]. ALBERT HALL.

"Rent from hall and rooms opened Dec. 14th, 1874." Dec. 14, 1874-May 6, 1885. 72p. 27cm. Typewritten copy.

In the John Ross Robertson manuscript collection.

TORONTO. BRITISH AMERICA FIRE COMPANY.

Minutes of the volunteer company for working fire-engine no. 3, procured by the British America fire and life assurance company. Apr. 26, 1837–Jan. 8, 1849. 159p. 31cm.

Described and printed in part in Robertson's Landmarks of Toronto, Toronto, 1896, v. 2, p. 566-73.

In the John Ross Robertson manuscript collection.

TORONTO. CITIZENS.

Petition of the inhabitants of Toronto to Queen Victoria praying for the disallowance of the Rebellion losses bill. [1849]. 9p. 67 and 44cm. Includes about 1100 signatures.

TORONTO. CITIZENS.

Petitions, with signatures, of citizens of Toronto to the municipal council that a "Free Library may be established in this City, under the Free Library Act of 1882." Nos. 564-76, May 29, 1882; No. 664-5, June 26, 1882; Nos. 740-42, Aug. 7, 1882. 17 pieces.

TORONTO. CITY COUNCIL.

Promissory note to pay to Messrs. Truscott, Green and company the sum of £500. Signed by Wm. L. Mackenzie, mayor, T. D. Morrison, chairman of the finance committee, and others. Sep. 26, 1834. 1p. 15cm. Receipted by N. H. Fryer for Truscott, Green and company, Jan. 31, 1835.

TORONTO. CITY COUNCIL.

Resolution of thanks to Joshua George Beard. Nov. 20, 1854. 1p. 25cm. Parchment.

Resolution of thanks "for his indefatigable zeal and perseverance while assisting the Toronto Local Board of Health in the discharge of their onerous duties during the visitation of cholera, in the year of his Mayorality". Signed "G. W. Allan Mayor 1855".

TORONTO. CONGREGATIONAL CHAPEL.

Minutes of the provisional committee formed to take "measures for the erection of a new Congregational Chapel". A. Christie and John Boyd, secretaries. *Mar. 6-Aug. 15, 1855*. 15p. 33cm.

Volume also contains miscellaneous newspaper clippings, poetry copied by Eva Boyd, and by "J.B. 1872", with poetry enclosed signed "Wm Boyd 21 October 1848".

TORONTO. CORPORATION.

Letters, notes, and newspaper clippings concerning the controversy between the corporation of Toronto and the City of Toronto gas, light, and water company. 1839-1850. 42p. 21cm.

In the John Ross Robertson manuscript collection.

TORONTO. HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY.

Minutes of meetings, 1910-1950. 3v.; Membership lists, 1917-1950. 7v.

The Toronto horticultural society was founded in 1834 "for encouraging the introduction and cultivation of the most esteemed varieties of Fruits, Flowers, and Vegetables."

TORONTO. ISLAND.

Plan of piling at Hanlan's Point, June 1, 1894. 1p. 20x49cm.; Plan of Hanlan's hotel property, June 2, 1894. 1p. 57x81cm.; Plan and specifications of Club house, Toronto ferry company, Feb. 14, 1895. 2 pieces.

In the E. W. Banting collection.

TORONTO. MECHANICS INSTITUTE.

Papers. 1831-[192-?]. 133v. and 2574 pieces.

The Toronto mechanics institute was organized as the York mechanics institute at a meeting held on Dec. 24,1830, at which John Ewart was elected the first president, and James Lesslie and Joseph Bates, its most active founders, the first secretaries. Among other office-bearers in the 1830's were W.W. and Robert Baldwin, John Rolph, Jesse Ketchum, and Thomas Musson. Its stated object was "the mutual improvement of mechanics and others" by means of lectures, a library, and classes. Of these projects, weekly lectures were soon established, and a library was assembled at an early date. After the institute's incorporation in 1847, formal classes were set up, a reading-room opened, and the first of a series of annual exhibitions of fine and useful arts was held.

In the early 1850's, when F.W.Cumberland was president, and Sandford Fleming, H.Y.Hind, and Professor Henry Croft active in the insti-

tute's work, it was decided to erect a building. Cumberland designed a large structure, allowing for extensive units to rent and thus bring in revenue to meet its cost. In 1854 the corner-stone was laid by T.G. Ridout who had served several terms as president, but the building was not completed and occupied until 1861. For many years its music hall was the principal lecture and concert hall in the city, and for this reason many celebrated names appear in the institute's records. In 1878 the recreation room for men and the reading-room for women were established. The institute was at the height of its popularity when in 1882 Toronto voted to establish a free library under the new act, whereupon the institute membership transferred the property of the institute to the public library, July 1st, 1883.

The papers of the Toronto mechanics institute are few and scattered previous to 1840, but very rich after 1850. Bound volumes consist of letter-books of the secretary-librarians (chiefly Robert Edwards, George Longman, and John Davy), 1857-1883. 4v.; Minutes of monthly board meetings, 1840-1883, and of members' meetings, 1854-1883. 7v.; catalogues and book and periodical lists, 1851-1883. 9v.; reports, and account-books of special departments and committees, 1854-1883. 23v.; Alphabetical and chronological lists of members and subscribers, many including signatures. 1833-1883. 31v.; Subscriptions to new hall with names of donors, 1852-1855. 10v.; eral account and daily cash-books, 1831-1883. 30v.; Daily memo books, 1861-1876. 14v.; Visitors' book, 1873-1882. 1v.; Suggestion book, 1871-1874. lv.; Parkdale library association and mechanics institute records of accounts and membership, 1881-1890. 3v.

Unbound material consists chiefly of correspondence, receipts and bills, and reports, reflecting the various functions of the institute. There are 738 letters dealing with building problems and plans, rental of rooms, use of the library, arrangements with lecturers, etc. Correspondents include such active officers of the institute as F. W. Cumberland, William Edwards, T. G. Ridout, Thomas Davison, and Matthew Sweetnam; the English poet Charles B. MacKay, and lecturers George Vandenhoff and Henry Giles, as well as many others.

Included in the papers is an article by E. S. Caswell, "The Toronto mechanics institute", [192-?] 19p. Typewritten.

TORONTO. PUBLIC LIBRARY BOARD.

"Correspondence, etc. covering the Queen's Rangers flags." Sep. 26, 1922–Mar. 1948. 56 pieces bd. in lv. and l piece.

Consist of letters received from A. H. Linton Simcoe and others, concerning the purchase, by the library, of the flags and of Colonel Simcoe's swords, typewritten copies of letters by Dr. Locke, and extracts from minutes of the library board meetings. 1v.; an article, "John Graves Simcoe and the Queen's Rangers," prepared for the *Hamilton Spectator* by Murray A. Packham. 12p. Typewritten.

TORONTO. PUBLIC LIBRARY BOARD.

Correspondence regarding John Ross Robertson's donations and bequests to the library, consisting of 16 typewritten L.S. from Robertson and his estate to the library board, and typewritten copies of 14 replies; also a bound volume of copies of extracts from minutes of board meetings, on the same subject. Jan. 13, 1893–Sep. 9, 1941. lv. and 30 pieces.

[TORONTO. ST. JAMES' CATHEDRAL].

Indenture of bargain and sale, the Honourable D'Arcy Boulton, John Beverley Robinson, William Allan, trustees [of St. James' cathedral] to Joseph Shaw, for pew no. 1 in the gallery of the church. July 22, 1820. 2p. 39cm.

TORONTO. ST. JAMES' CATHEDRAL.

"Preachers' Book." Jan. 1, 1845-Dec. 13, 1896. 161p. 33cm. Typewritten copy.

Record of services with names of officiating clergymen. In the John Ross Robertson manuscript collection.

TORONTO. SEMI-CENTENNIAL COMMITTEE.

Letter-book containing letter-press copies of letters written by the committee for celebration of the semi-centenary of the incorporation of the City of Toronto, R. B. Hamilton, secretary. Feb. 19-Aug. 13, 1884. 289p. 27cm.

In the E. W. Banting collection.

TORONTO AND YORK COUNTY RACES.

Subscription book. 1839; 1842. 13p. 27cm. Typewritten copy. In the John Ross Robertson manuscript collection.

TORONTO ATHENAEUM.

Indenture of transfer of books and minerals to the Canadian institute, after the union of the two associations. *Nov.* 18, 1855. 3p. 55cm.

TORONTO CHORAL SOCIETY.

Minute-book, Apr. 7-May 2, 1845. Also minutes of the Toronto philharmonic society, Jan. 27, 1846-Apr. 29, 1847. 36p. 23cm.

Described and printed in part in Robertson's Landmarks of Toronto, Toronto, 1908, v. 5, p. 560-2.

In the John Ross Robertson manuscript collection.

TORONTO LITERARY AND DEBATING SOCIETY.

Minutes and newspaper accounts of meetings. July 7, 1853–Mar. 27, [1856]. 2v. 17cm.

V.2 is in the Henry Scadding collection.

TORONTO PRESS CLUB.

Handbills, cartoons, caricatures, and typewritten material concerning election of officers. 1905-1909. 3v.

In the John Ross Robertson manuscript collection.

TOTTEN, JOSEPH GILBERT, 1788-1864.

A.L.S. to Genl. [Henry A. S.] Dearborn, Boston. Washington, June 28, 1842. 2p. 25cm.

Totten was chief engineer of the army and inspector of the United States military academy. Letter concerns maps of Quebec city and vicinity sent to Totten by Dearborn, one of which Totten says "cannot fail to be of great value should military operations ever tend that way."

[TULLY, KIVAS], 1820-1905.

"Particulars in relation to the Steamship 'Royal William' which sailed from Quebec August 5th 1833." 1875-1895.

Scrap-book of notes, newspaper clippings and correspondence concerning early steamships.

TUPPER, FERDINAND BROCK, b. 1795.

Genealogical notes, copies of letters, newspaper comments, etc. relating to Sir Isaac Brock and the Tupper family, many signed F.B. Tupper, with dates as late as 1869. 140p. 22cm. Interleaved in Ferdinand Brock Tupper's Family records containing memoirs of Majorgeneral Sir Isaac Brock, K.B., Lieutenant E.W. Tupper, R.N., and Colonel William de Vic Tupper . . . to which are added the life of Te-cum-seh . . . Guernsey [1837]. Volume bears armorial bookplates of Ferdinand Brock Tupper, Henry Tupper, and John Savery Brock.

TURNER, ROBERT JOHN.

Legal papers relating to cases in the Court of chancery, Upper Canada. 1837-1856. 1000 pieces.

Robert J. Turner, Toronto, was called to the bar in 1841. He became accountant in chancery and referee in titles, and was a well known equity pleader.

TUYLL D'YSENDOORN, VINCENT GILDERMEESTER, baron de.

Indenture of bargain and sale for land in the Township of Goderich from Baron de Tuyll d'Ysendoorn and his wife Charlotte Henrietta to Joshua Calloway. May 23, 1849. 1 piece. 45x49cm. Parchment form.

In the E. W. Banting collection.

UPPER CANADA. BOARD FOR THE GENERAL SUPERINTENDENCE OF EDUCATION.

Minutes. May 26, 1823-Mar. 11, 1833. 70p. 33cm. Typewritten copy.

In the John Ross Robertson manuscript collection.

UPPER CANADA. COURT OF COMMON PLEAS. NASSAU DISTRICT.

Minutes. Oct. 14, 1788-Apr. 10, 1794. 124p. 32 and 37cm.

Contains minutes of the Court of common pleas and General quarter sessions of the peace, Nassau District, Oct. 14, 1788-April, 1790. 35p.; Minutes of the Court of common pleas, Nassau District, July 13, 1790-July 10, 1792. 36p.; Minutes of the Court of common pleas, County of Lincoln, Oct. 23, 1792-Apr. 10, 1794. 53p.

UPPER CANADA. COURT OF KING'S BENCH.

Precept from William Dummer Powell, chief justice, William Campbell and D'Arcy Boulton justices, to the sheriff of the Bathurst District, for holding the Court of King's bench at Perth on Sep. 1, 1823. *July 19, 1823*. 1p. 33x41 cm.

UPPER CANADA. EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

Extracts from minutes. Jan. 26, 1824; June 9, 1826. 2 pieces.

UPPER CANADA. EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

Minutes. July 8, 1792-Nov. 24, 1796. 3v. Typewritten copy. Originals in the Public archives of Canada, Ottawa. In the John Ross Robertson manuscript collection.

UPPER CANADA. EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

"Report of the Honorable Executive Council on the application of the Judges of His Majesty's Court of King's Bench, and the Law Society for a sufficient quantity of Land for certain purposes." Signed "A true copy John Beikie. Confl. Clk." York, June 9, 1826. 2p. 39cm.

UPPER CANADA. LAND PAPERS. 1799?-1804.

"List of Full fee Grants remaining in the Secretary's Office". [1799?]. 45p. 33cm.

"Serches in Answer to the Inspectors Generals inquires respecting Certain Deeds . . . Wm. Jarvis Secty." Aug. 15, 1803. 1p. 40cm.

"Full Fee Signd by Mr. President Russell". In hdw. of and signed by "J. McG[ill]". Sep. 21-22, 1803. 15p. 33cm.

"Inspector-Generals Observations on the Half fee Account on Patents For Land under the Old Regulations, between the 1st July & 31st of December 1803". 4p. 33cm.

"Copy of a Schedule of Deeds missing on the Inspection of the Secretarys Office by Mr. Russell & Mr. McGill a Committee of Council ordered by the Lt. Govr. on that Service—for which the Secretary is called upon to account or pay the Patent & Survey fees thereon". 6p. 32cm. Endorsed "A true Copy from the Original sent to the Receiver General 11 February 1804 Peter Russell Receiver General".

"List of Grantees for whom Tickets of Privilege have been given". [1804?]. 2p. 32cm.

"Schedule of Patents ready for the Signature of His Excellency the Lieutenant-Governor". [1804?]. 9p. 38cm.

UPPER CANADA. LAND PAPERS. 1796-1850.

Miscellaneous collection of deeds, articles of agreement, indentures of sales, etc. 66 pieces, chiefly parchment.

UPPER CANADA. RECEIVER-GENERAL.

Accounts A, B, C, E, G, K. George Crookshank, acting receivergeneral. Jan. 1-Oct. 30, 1820. 3v.

UPPER CANADA. SURVEYOR-GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Surveyors' diaries for supposed Niagara Township, 1794; Government reserve for buildings at the east end of the town of York, 1810-1811; Village of Gwillimbury, 1811; Town plot in North Gwillimbury, 1824; Military reserve adjacent to the town of York, 1831; Military reserve adjacent to the town of Niagara, 1831; Part of the bank in front of the city of Toronto, 1834; King's mill reserve, Humber River, Etobicoke Township, 1834; Military reserve at the Falls of Niagara, 1834. 28p. 32cm. Typewritten copy.

In the John Ross Robertson manuscript collection.

UPPER CANADA COLLEGE, YORK.

"Names of Boys absent at the calling of the Morning List commencing Monday, Jan. 11th, 1830." Jan. 11, 1830-Jan. 12, 1831. 107p. 20cm.

VASSAL DE MONTIREL, FRANCOIS, 1759-1841.

"Lettres de 1811-1817." Quebec, Oct. 9, 1811-Jan. 9, 1829. 258p. 31cm.

Letter-book kept during Vassal's term as adjutant-general of the militia forces in Lower Canada, dealing with details of militia movements, appointments, courts martial, requisitions, etc., mostly in French, occasionally in English to English-speaking officers. Some letters received have been copied, in their chronological place. Only two letters follow the title date of 1817.

VERITAS [pseud.]

A.L.S. to the Editor of the Chronicle gazette, Kingston. Kingston, Sep. 26, 1840. 2p. 32cm.

Concerns the findings of the court martial on charges against Captain Drew.

VETCH, SAMUEL, 1668-1732.

Papers. Apr. 13-June 28, 1709. 2 pieces. Contemp. copies.

Papers consist of letter from G. Martin, captain of H.M.S. Dragon to Colonel Vetch and Colonel Nicholson asking permission to convey them to Boston instead of New York because of difficult passage, adverse winds, etc. Apr. 13, 1709. 1p.; Abstract of Colonel Vetch's and Colonel Nicholson's journal, Apr. 28–May 26, 1709. 2p. Endorsed "Abstract of Colonel Vetch & Col. Nicholsones Journal. June 28th 1709".

In 1708-9 Colonel Vetch persuaded the British government to promise troops for the conquest of Canada, Acadia, and Newfoundland. In April 1709 he returned to America, accompanied by Colonel Sir Francis Nicholson, to make preparations in the American colonies for the expedition. By the end of June the colonies were ready, but the expedition had to be abandoned because of the non-arrival of the British troops.

VITRE, MATHIEU THEODORE DENIS, marquis de, 1724-1775?

"Vie De Denys Marquis de vitré capitaine de vaisseau. patriae impendere vitam". [177-?]. 114p. 22 cm. In French.

Denis, Marquis de Vitré, a French Canadian in command of the ship La Renommée was captured by the English in 1757, held prisoner in England, and in 1759 taken on the expedition against Canada. He is alleged by historians to have piloted Wolfe up the St. Lawrence to the capture of Quebec. This document, a defence of De Vitré, written probably by a relative, and based on De Vitré's own statements denies that he acceded to the English demand to pilot the vessels. It relates his sufferings from 1757 until his death, and includes his efforts to secure compensation from the English government.

The ms. has note on fly-leaf in hdw. of Gerald Hart, and is probably the copy listed as item 1541 in Catalogue of the library, manuscripts, autograph letters of Gerald E. Hart, Boston, 1890.

WALDON, FREDA FARRELL, 1898-

"Alexander Henry, Esq., of Montreal, fur trader adventurer and man of letters . . . Submitted in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of Master of Arts in the Faculty of Philosophy, Columbia University." July 1, 1930. 128p. 28cm. Typewritten, and 4 facsims.

Marked "Hamilton Public Library Copy made June 1949".

A study of the biography and bibliography of Alexander Henry (1739-1824), summary of his *Travels and adventures*, consideration of the authenticity of his narrative, with comprehensive bibliography.

Photostatic reproductions are from title-pages of the three printed editions of Henry's *Travels and adventures*, 1809, 1901, and 1911, also from ms. letter from Alexander Henry to John Henry, Albany, Sep. 28, 1795.

WALSH, THOMAS, 1742-1816.

Papers. 1783-1815. 5 pieces.

Thomas Walsh (Welch) served during the American Revolution with the Maryland Loyalists, and after the war was engaged in surveying lands for loyalists in New Brunswick. About 1793 he moved to Charlotteville, Upper Canada.

The papers consist of part of a letter from John Paterson, chaplain in the Maryland Loyalists, to Captain Welch, July 25, 1783, and a power of attorney from Wm. Stafford, surgeon in the Maryland Loyalists, to Thomas Welch, Nov. 11, 1783, regarding the allotting and surveying of their land; A.L.S. from F[rancis] L. Walsh to Thomas Welch giving details of military events, Carter's Point [Upper Canada], Mar. 22, 1813; A.L.S. from Francis W. Small, 41st regiment, to Thomas Walsh, discussing military events, Three Rivers, L[ower] Canada, Jan. 12, 1815; etc.

WARE, TITUS HIBBERT, 1810-1890.

Diary. July 8-Nov. 3, 1844. 42p. (Paged 36-77). 20cm.

Records visit made to Canada in 1844 by T. Hibbert Ware, barrister of the Middle Temple, who had apparently intended taking up land and practising law near Orillia, Canada West. Describes the country, price of land, roads, society, etc. and discusses prospects of various types of settlers. Accounts and a list of clothing for the journey are included.

The diary is bound in a scrap-book containing 34 pen-and-ink sketches and water-colours by Ware of scenes on board the Cambridge and on the Albany and Buffalo railway, bush clearings and buildings, roads, Indians, etc. in the Orillia-Coldwater district and views of the Niagara district. An armorial book-plate bears the inscription "T. Hibbert Ware. Hale Barns, Cheshire." A second volume includes 5 pen-and-ink sketches and water-colours of the same subjects by [Ware] and is inscribed "5 drawings by —? Capt. Hext 45th Regt".

WEEK PUBLISHING COMPANY, TORONTO.

"List of shareholders in the Week publishing company." [1894?] 1p. 26cm. Partly typewritten.

WEST, GEORGE T., 1824-1896.

Diaries. 1861-1896. 6v.

Cover: Account of life at Cardiff and London, and on board the Reigate trading between Melbourne, Calcutta and Mauritius, Jan. 1, 1861–Feb. 29, 1864; Voyage to Canada, and life on farm at Mountain Lake, Minden, Ontario, Jan. 9, 1865–Feb. 26, 1867; Life at Mountain Lake, Nov. 17, 1884–Apr. 14, 1885, and Dec. 23, 1888–Apr. 24, 1890; Same, Dec. 24, 1890–June 15, 1892; Same, followed by journey to England and account of year spent there, July 9, 1892–Aug. 31, 1894; Life at Minden, May 27–Sep. 22, 1896, followed by brief note of his death, Oct. 2, 1896.

In the E. W. Banting collection.

WHITE, JOHN, d.1800.

Diary. June 21, 1792-Apr. 5, 1794. 41p. 28cm. Typewritten copy.

Records journey of John White [first attorney-general of Upper Canada] from Montreal to Kingston, events at Kingston until his election as member of the House of assembly for the counties of Leeds [and Frontenac] on Aug. 10, 1792, and his life at Niagara, Upper Canada.

In the John Ross Robertson manuscript collection.

WILCOCKS, HORACE SHARPE LODGE, 18187-1865.

Papers. 1794; 1848-1854. 5v. and 30 pieces.

Horace Wilcocks was a member of the firm of B. Thorne & co. His papers consist of ground plans of estates of the Lodge family in England, 1794. 2v.; Day-book of household and general accounts, 1849-1851. 62p.; Accounts of a grocery and general merchandise business, one volume marked "C. Sheppard", also "Edward Harbin[?]", "Charles Parsons" and "Charles Shepherd", 1849. 2v.; Correspondence, accounts, receipts, etc., 1848-1854. 30 pieces.

In the E. W. Banting collection.

WILLARD, JOHN MAY.

Papers. 1830-1834. 2v. and 3 pieces.

Include account-book of J. M. Willard's general store in Williamsburg Township, Upper Canada, June 16, 1830-June 23, 1832. 1v.; Day-book of inn kept by Willard at Montreal, Sep. 4, 1830-Oct. 3, 1831. 1v.

WILLIAMS, JOHN TUCKER, d.1854.

Militia papers, summonses to the Court of requests at Port Hope, Upper Canada, correspondence regarding land, legislation, etc. Mar. 9, 1827–Jan. 27, 1848. 19 pieces.

John Tucker Williams came to Canada during the War of 1812 as an officer in the Royal navy. He was a justice of the peace, first mayor of Port Hope in 1850, lieutenant-colonel in the Durham militia, and member of the Legislative assembly for Durham from 1841 to 1848.

WILLIS, JOHN WALPOLE, 1792-1877.

Subscription list "for the purpose of purchasing a piece of plate to be presented to the Hon. John Walpole Willis, as a lasting token of the affection and esteem of the people of Upper Canada. Receivers—John Galt, Wm. Warren Baldwin, Marshal S. Bidwell, Esquires." [1828]. 2p. 31cm. Printed form, with 59 signatures, showing subscriptions collected by Jacob Upper.

WILLSON, WILLIAM.

"Protest, Captain Wilson of Schr. Toronto, Left at the Custom House for Information of all Concerned." Toronto, Aug. 15, 1843. 4p. 30cm.

Protest "against all damages losses, injury, and consequences" suffered in a storm by the cargo, chiefly salt, of the Schooner *Toronto*, freighted at Oswego, Aug. 11, 1843.

WILSON, SIR DANIEL, 1816-1892.

Scrap-books. 1847-1891. 7v.

- v. 1. "Archaeological Scraps, Edinburgh; Toronto: 1847:1853." Correspondence, newspaper clippings, drawings, etc.
- v. 2. Ethnological scraps. Newspaper clippings, correspondence, ms. notes, etc.

- v. 3-4. Memorials of Edinburgh in the olden time, Edinburgh and London, 1848, 2v. Interleaved copy with newspaper clippings, ms. notes, etc.
- v. 5. Proof-sheets of sections of the 1st edition of the Memorials of Edinburgh in the olden time, with marginal notes and pencil sketches by [Charles Kirkpatrick Sharpe], some of which were later incorporated in Wilson's Reminiscences of old Edinburgh, Edinburgh, 1878, and in 1891 edition of the Memorials of Edinburgh.
- v. 6. Newspaper clippings concerning elections, courts of law in Canada, and other subjects, with a few ms. notes.
- v. 7. Engravings and drawings of Edinburgh scenes and of antiquarian and archaeological subjects, with newspaper clippings and a few ms. notes.

WINDLE, SIR BERTRAM COGHILL ALAN, 1858-1929.

Papers concerning Wells-Deeks case. June 19, 1923–1928? 5 pieces.

WOOD, ALEXANDER, 17727-1844.

Papers. 1798-1837. 180 pieces.

Alexander Wood came to Kingston, Upper Canada, in 1793 where he was employed in Forsyth's brewery. He applied for lands to start a mercantile business in 1797 and was granted 600 acres and a lot adjoining that of William Allan in York. From 1797? until 1801 he was in partnership with Allan. Wood was sworn a justice of the peace on Mar. 13, 1800 and was prominent in local affairs in York until his return to Scotland in 1842. He was apparently an agent for Lord Selkirk.

The Alexander Wood papers contain miscellaneous pieces related to business affairs and the administration of local justice at York, Wood's correspondence with Lord Selkirk, 1813-1818, and letters from William Berczy, John Elmsley, (Mrs.) Mary Elmsley, Andrew Heron, Robert Kerr, W. D. Powell, J. B. Robinson, John Strachan, George Okill Stuart, and others.

Printed in part in Robertson's Landmarks of Toronto, Toronto, 1896, v. 2, p. 1007-21.

In the John Ross Robertson manuscript collection.

WOODRUFF, WILLIAM.

Letter to David Thorburn, Queenston. St. David's [Upper Canada], July 29, 1840. 2p. 33cm.

Details of Battle of Queenston Heights [Oct. 13, 1812.]

Printed in The documentary history of the campaign upon the Niagara frontier. . 1812-[1814], Lundy's Lane historical society publications, v. 3, pt. 2, p. 77-9.

WOOL, JOHN ELLIS, 1784-1869.

"Copies of Gen'l Van Renssellaers, Lt. Colonel Chrysties, Captain Ogilvie's & Lt. Randolph letters relating Captain Wools conduct at Queenstown 13 October 1812." Nov. 11, 1812–Dec. 27, 1832. 3p. 25cm. Each letter endorsed a true copy by John E. Wool, major general. Formerly in the library of Henry B. Dawson, New York city.

YONGE, SIR WALTER, 3d bart., d. 1731.

"Sr. Walter Yonge et al their Mortgage to Mr John Walrond for Secureing 2000£, and Interest." May 15, 1717. 3p. of which 2 are parchment.

Sir Walter Yonge of Escott, Devon, was grandfather of Sir George Yonge (1731-1812) after whom Governor Simcoe named Yonge Street, Upper Canada.

The mortgage was placed on the lands and mills of Copplestone, Devon, by Sir Walter Yonge to provide a portion for his eldest daughter, Gwen, who was about to be married. Record of interest payments on verso of document extends to Nov. 15, 1758

YORK, UPPER CANADA.

Assessment roll. Signed by J. G. Beard. [1833]. 18p. 38 x 50cm. Copy. Inscribed "Taken in latter part of 1833, prior to the Incorporation of Toronto in 1834. J. Ross Robertson."

Printed in Robertson's Landmarks of Toronto, Toronto, 1894, v. 1, p. 367-76. In the John Ross Robertson manuscript collection.

YORK, UPPER CANADA.

"Description of York 1812, written at the time of its capture & occupation by Gen. Dearborn, 27th April, 1813." 2p. 28cm. Typewritten copy.

In the John Ross Robertson manuscript collection.

YORK, UPPER CANADA.

Minutes of town meetings and lists of inhabitants. July 17, 1797-Jan. 7, 1822. 115p. 37cm.

Includes annual lists of inhabitants in the town and township of York, and the townships of Etobicoke and Scarborough.

YORK, UPPER CANADA.

Papers relating to the capitulation. Apr. 27-May 8, 1813. 8 pieces.

Consist of the "Terms of Capitulation" signed by G. C. Mitchell of Md., Lt. Col. 3d Artillery, U.S.A., Will King, Maj. 15th Infy., W. Chewett, Lt. Col. Commy. 3rd Regt. York Militia, W. Allan, Major 3d Regt. York Militia. 2p. 31cm.; "Terms of Capitulation", differing from the above, signed by G. C. Mitchell of Md., Lt. Col. 3d Artillery, U.S.A., Sam. S. Conner, Maj. & A.D.C. to Majr. Gen. Dearborn, Will King, Major 15 U.S. Inf., Jesse D. Elliott, Lt. U.S. Navy, W. Chewett, Lt. Coll. Comdg. 3rd Regt York Militia, W. Allan, Major York Militia, F. Gouvreau, Lt. M. Dt., with note "The foregoing agreement or terms of Capitulation is approved by us H. Dearborn, Majr. Genl., Isaac Chauncey, Commodore." 3p. 32cm. Endorsed "Capitulation and Surrender of York on 27 April 1813". Also a contemp. copy. 3p. 23cm.; "Representation to Genl Dearborn from the Magistrates of York 30th April 1813". 1p. 16cm. In the hdw. of Chief justice Powell. Also, a second copy, almost identical in content, in another hdw. 1p. 23cm.; Copy of orders signed by N. Pinkney, major & acting deputy adjutant

general, concerning the function of civil magistrates, Apr. 30, 1813. 1p. 20cm.; Declaration drawn up at a meeting of the Magistrates resident in the Town of York attended by the Judge's the Sheriff and the Revd. Dr. Strachan", May 3, 1813. 2p. 32cm. Marked "A true copy"; Letter describing in detail the battle and surrender of York, signed by W. Chewett, Lt. Coll. Comdy. 3rd Regt. Yk. Militia, W. Allan, Major 3d Regt. York Militia, D. Cameron, Capt. 3d Regt. Y. M., Saml. Smith, John Strachan, D.D., Alexander Wood, J.P., W. W. Baldwin. York, May 8, 1813. 11p. 31cm. In hdw. of Rev. John Strachan.

Printed in part with minor changes in The Documentary history of the campaign upon the Niagara frontier... 1812-[1814], Lundy's Lane historical society publications, v. 3, pt. 3.

YORK, UPPER CANADA. CITIZENS.

Note to William Botsford Jarvis, sheriff of the Home District, requesting that he call a public meeting "for the purpose of petitioning for the redress of grievances", York, June 28, 1828. 1p. 25cm.; A.L.S. from Wm. B. Jarvis to W. W. Baldwin, Thos. Stoyell etc., refusing to call a public meeting, June 30, 1828. 1p. 32cm.

The library also possesses a broadside, printed on July 1, 1828, calling a public meeting of the inhabitants of York and vicinity "to petition against public grievances, and particularly to consider the cruel conduct of the provincial executive towards the Honorable Mr. Justice Willis". It contains the names of 44 citizens.

YORKVILLE, ONTARIO. TEMPERANCE HALL.

Minutes of the board of trustees, Apr. 8, 1861–Dec. 12, 1894. Also the Yorkville reformation society's pledge of total abstinence with the names of those who took the pledge, n.d. 26p. 28cm. Typewritten copy.

In the John Ross Robertson manuscript collection.

INDEX

OF PERSONAL NAMES AND CORPORATE BODIES

Abbe, Cleveland, 29 Barlow, S. L. M. 16 Barnard, F. A. P. 29 Barnett, David, 29 Abbott, Edward, 1 Abby, Jonathan, 1 Barrow, Sir John, 30 Barry, J. W. 11, 44 Bassett, Benjamin, 67 Bates, Joseph, 92 Addison, Robert, 80 Aiken, Catharine, 1-2 Aiken, Mary, 1 Aiscobie, William, 34 Albany & Buffalo railway, 99 Bathurst District, Assizes, 6 Batty, John, 11 Beard, J. G. 92, 102 Beatty, Sir E. W. 11 Beaven, James, 53 Becher, H. C. R. 2 Aldrich, Brown, 67 Allan, G. W. 2, 4, 58, 92 Allan, William, 2-4, 58, 80, 94, 102, 103 Allcock, Henry, 80, 85 Beck, Sir Adam, 37 Beckwith, Sir T. S. 68 Beemer, Jacob, 35 Beikie, John, 96 Allen, George, 4 Alliance life & fire office, 4 Amelot, Louis, 61 American Baptist home mission soc. 79 Belanger, H. 54
Belanger, H. 54
Beldam, Joseph, 13
Bell, A. G. 37
Bell, J. W. 23
Bell, Robert, 11
Bell, W. C. 44 Amherst, Lord, 25, 34, 43 Anderson, R. G. 90 Andrews, Collin, 4 Andrews, Mrs. Elizabeth, 4 Andrews, James, 4 Andrews, Joseph, 59 Bencan, Micel, 61 Berczy, William, 3, 101 Berkeley, Sir G. C. 12 Armstrong, Lawrence, 5 Arnold, Benedict, 78 Arnold, Matthew, 87 Arthur, Sir George, 5-6, 77, 80, 88 Bertholdus, the British bard, 33 Bertholdus, the British bard, 33 Bethune, A. N. 12, 25 Bibaud, Adèle, 12 Bibaud, F. M. U. M. 12 Bibaud, Michel, 30 Bible society, York, 3, 10 Bidwell, M. S. 7, 9, 10, 12, 100 Arthur, Kate, 5 Askin, J. B. 36 Assikinack, Francis, 78 Assizes, see Courts of oyer & terminer Astley, M. C. 35 Auld, John, 6 Biggar, E. B. 48
Biggar, J. L. 12-13
Biggar, Mrs. J. L. 13
Birdsall, William, 76
Black River, St Stephen's Presbyterian Auldjo, Maitland, & co. 77, 85 Baby, Charles, 36, 50 Baby, Francis, 7, 9 Baby, J. D. 6 Baby family, 19 Bagot, Lady, 80 Bailey, A. H. 7 church, 49 Blackwood, Thomas, 18 Blake, W. H. 13 Boas, Franz, 36 Balley, A. H. 7
Bain, James, 16, 26, 50
Baker, Joseph, 27
Baldwin, J. S. 9, 77
Baldwin, Robert, 3, 5, 7-9, 38, 53, 70, 77, 82, 90, 92
Baldwin, Robert, Sr., 8, 10, 61
Baldwin, W. W. 3, 7, 8, 9-10, 77, 90, 92, 100, 103
Baldwin family 8, 90 Boiton, Augustin, 77 Botton, Augustin, 77 Bolton, Lieut.-col. 22 Bolton, George, 13 Booker, A. 24 Boone, Thomas, 66 Booth, John, 18 Borland, John, 42 Bosanquet, Charles, 4 Bosworth, Newton, 13 Boucherville, R. T. V. de, 77 Baldwin family, 8, 90 Ball, Peter, 51 Bank of Montreal, 37 Bouchette, John, 80 Boulton, D'Arcy, 94, 96 Boulton, H. J. 7, 90 Bank of Upper Canada, 41, 65 Bank of Upper Canada, Kingston, 10 Bannerman, James, 61 Banting, A. M. 10-11 Boulton, H. J., Jr. 13, 14 Boulton, W. H. 14 Boulton, William, 13 Baptist foreign missionary soc. 11 Baptiste, St. Cyr, 44

Carpendale, J. C. 30
Carson, A. W. 90
Cartwright, F. L. 19
Cartwright, F. M. 19
Cartwright, J. S. 18
Cartwright, M. J. 18, 19
Cartwright, Mrs. R. D. 18
Cartwright, Sir Richard, 18
Cartwright, Richard, Jr. 61
Casey, Willet, 12
Caserain. P. B. 19 Boulton family, 14 Bowell, Sir Mackenzie, 16, 23, 48 Bowles, W. A. 14 Boyd, Eva, 92 Boyd, John, 92 Boyd, William, 92 Bradish, Andrew, 14 Bradts, Andrew, 30
Bradt, Peter, 14
Brant, John, 14, 19
Brant, Joseph, 14, 85
Brantford, First Baptist church, 15 Casgrain, P. B. 19 Castle, William, 4 Caswell, E. S. 19, 93 Brantford orphans' home, 81 Brantord orphans home, of Brennan, P. J. 63
Breteuil, De, 78
Breton, Charles, 45
Bright, John, 87
British America fire co. 91 Caton, Richard, 27 Cawthra, Joseph, 51 Cazeau, François, 66 Chadwick, C. W. 55 Chadwick, E. M. 19 Chaffey, B. E. 55 Chalmers, Thomas, 80 Chamberlain, Theophilus, 61 Champlain, Samuel, 37 British assoc. for the advancement of science, 32, 36
Brock, Sir Isaac, 3, 15, 68, 78, 89, 95
Brooke, Thomas, 37
Brooks, Horace, 15
Brown, George, 7, 15, 23, 82
Brown, J. J. 47
Brown, Larges, 88 Champlain soc. 19 Chandler, Samuel, 35 Charbonnel, A. F. M. de, 89 Chaucer, Geoffry, Jr. 33 Chauncey, Isaac, 102 Chew, W. J. 40 Chewett, William, 19, 85, 102, 103 Brown, James, 88 Browning, Robert, 87 Bryant, W. C. 87 Buchanan, Isaac, 6 Buchanan, James, 2, 7, 9, 15 Bulger, A. E. 16 Chipman, C. C. 54 Chippawa, School, 51 Bulger, A. H. 16 Bullock, Richard, 4 Bulmer, H., Jr. 55 Burdick, Mr. 80 Burgess, G. 18 Christie, A. 92 Chrystie, John, 101 Church soc. of the Diocese of Toronto, 80 City of Toronto & Lake Huron rail Burghley, Lord, 80 Burpee, L. J. 16 Burwell, A. H. 35 Butler, John, 14 road co. 3, 20 City of Toronto gas, light, & water co. 92 Civic guild of Toronto, 20 Clarges, George, 66 Clark, J. M. 20 Clark, John, 13 Clark, Thomas, 15, 51 Cailleteau, M. A. 45 Caine, Sir Hall, 16 Caldwell, Henry, 58 Caldwell, Henry, 58
Callender, Robert, 61
Calloway, Joshua, 95
Cameron, Duncan, 10, 40, 103
Cameron, J. H. 8
Campbell, A. H. 48
Campbell, Charles, 68
Campbell, Robert, 16
Campbell, Sir William, 96
Canada co. 3, 17-18, 57 Clarke, Sergeant, 44 Clarke, Sir Alured, 83, 85 Clarke, E. F. 48 Clarke, I. W. 67 Clinton, Sir Henry, 75 Clougher, N. M. 63 Cobourg & Rice Lake plank road & Canada co. 3, 17-18, 57 ferry co. 20 Cochrane, Sir Alexander, 68 Cochrane, John, 66 Canadian inst. 80, 94 Canadian library assoc. 16 Canadian national exhibition, 72 Coffin, John, 68 Canadian Pacific railway, 11, 52, 71 Coffin, Nathaniel, 51 Cantara, Jean, 61 Capel, Sir T. B. 45 Cogswell, H. H. 36 Colborne, Sir John, 5, 20, 80 Coleman, A. P. 21 Card, Mr. 14 Carleton, Sir Guy, see Dorchester Coleman, Francis, 21

Collins, Francis, 58, 65

Committee for the protection of the provincial press, 90

Carleton Place, Library, 18

Carlyle, Thomas, 80 Carmick, Stephen, 21

| Committee of vigilance, 4th riding of | Delamere, J. H. 23 |
|--|---|
| York, 90 | Delong, David, 86 |
| Conner, S. S. 102 | Delta, pseud. 58 |
| Connor, G. S. 7 | Denison, Mrs. Atha, 24 |
| Conservative assoc. for Upper | Denison, F. C. 24-25 |
| Canada, 4 | Denison, G. T., I, 24 |
| Cook, H. F. 53 | Denison, G. T., II, 24-25 |
| Cook, James, 44 | Denison, Admiral John, 24-25 |
| Cook, John, 88 Courts | Denison, R. B. 24 Denison family, 23-25 |
| of chancery, 95 | Denison family, 23-25 Dennis, J. S. 24, 25 |
| of common pleas, 96 | Desjardins Canal co. 9-10 |
| of general quarter sessions of the | Despins, J. B. L. 66 |
| peace, 32, 55, 76, 96 | Despard, Green, 77 |
| of King's bench, 37, 59, 86, 96 | Despard & Thomas, 77 |
| of oyer & terminer & general gaol | Desrivieres, Blackwood, & co. 51 |
| delivery, 6, 41, 55 | D'Este, Sir A. F. 29 |
| of Queen's bench, 13 | Detlor, G. H. 7, 9 |
| of requests, 100 | Detroit, Book club, 25 |
| of Western District, 37 | Dickson, Andrew, 82 |
| Surrogate court, 65 | Dickson, Thomas, 15, 26, 75 |
| Cox, J. B. 21 | Dickson, William, 26 |
| Cox, William, 24 | Dillon, Richard, 26 |
| Cozens, J. Y. 59 | Dinwiddie, Robert, 28 |
| Cozens, Joseph, 55, 84 Cozens, S. D. 21 | D'Israeli, Isaac, 80 |
| Craigie, John, 35 | Dix, J. A. 9 Dobie, Richard, 61 |
| Crawford, John, 64, 65 | Dods, J. B. 26 |
| Crebassa, 60 | Doheney, Mr. 49 |
| Creighton, Ogden, 88 | Donovan, Thomas, 84 |
| Croft, H. H. 22, 92 | Dorchester, Lord, 1, 44, 66, 69, 83 |
| Crooks, William, 55 | Dorson, John, 26-27 |
| Crookshank, George, 50, 97 | Doughty, Sir Arthur, 7 |
| Crouse T.B. 7 | Douglas, David, 33 |
| Crowell, Thomas, 1 | Douglas, Sir James, 30 |
| Crysler, John, 06 | Dow, William, 25 |
| Cumberland, Barlow, 22 | Draper, W. H. 7, 8, 13, 86 |
| Cumberland, F. W. 15, 22, 38, 61, | Drew, Andrew, 97 |
| 92, 93 Cunard, Sir Samuel, 36 | Drummond, Sir Gordon, 35 |
| Curphy, William, 22 | Duaime, F. L. 66 Du Calvet, Pierre, 66 |
| Curry, F. C. 22 | Duchesnay, A. L. J. 27, 77 |
| 0.117, 1. 0. 11 | Duckworth, Sir J. T. 27 |
| Dade, Charles, 22 | Dufferin and Ava, 1st Marquis of, 27 |
| Dafoe, J. W. 22-23 | Dufferin and Ava, Marquises of, 11 |
| Daine, François, 45 | Duncan the Rogue, see McDonald, |
| Dalhousie, Earl of, 23, 48 | Duncan |
| Daly, Sir Dominick, 7 | Duncombe, Charles, 7, 35 |
| Daly, J. C. W. 43 Darling, Henry, 85 | Dundas, Henry, 83 |
| Darrow, Erastus, 4 | Dunklee, W. A. 64 |
| David, A. H. 23 | Dunlop, William, 58 Dunn, J. H. 4, 6, 7 |
| David, David, 77 | Dunn, J. H. 4, 6, 7 |
| Davies, William & co. 23 | Durand, James, / |
| Davis, Capt. 22 | Durham, Earl of, 5, 27 Durnan, Edward, 71 |
| Davison, Alexander, 75 | Durnan, Daward, 71 |
| Davison, Thomas, 93 | Earl, Henry, 1 |
| Davy, John, 93 | East India co. 56 |
| Dawson, H. B. 47, 101 | Edgar, H. L. R. 61 |
| Day, C. D. 8 | Edgar, William, 60-61 |
| Dearborn, H. A. S. 95, 102 | Edward VII, 80 |
| De Blaquière, P. B. 7 | Edwards, Richard, 27 |
| Deeks, F. A. 101 | Edwards, Robert, 93 |
| De Grassi, Alfio, 23 | Edwards, William, 93 |
| | |

Gamble, J. W. 1 Gates, Charles, 91 Elgin, Earl of, 7, 28 Ellenborough, Earl of, 6 George I, 41 Germain, J. S. see St. Germain, J. Gibb, G. D. 32 Ellice, Edward, 4 Elliott, J. D. 102 Ellis family, 57 Elmsley, John, 28, 67, 85, 101 Elmsley, Mrs. Mary, 101 Ensign, E. W. 22 Gibbard, John & son, 32 Gibbard, W. T. 32 Gibson, David, 18 Gibson, John, 53 Giles, Henry, 93 Erieus, pseud. see Burwell, A. H. Etheridge, John, 59 Gillespie, Robert, 88 Gilpin, J. B. 32 Girouard, J. J. 78 Givins, G. E. 33 Evans, James, 28 Ewart, John, 92 Fairfax, Bryan, 28 Fairfax, William, 28 Givins, G. E. 33
Givins, James, 10, 33, 85
Givins, James, Jr. 7
Givins, Saltern, 33, 87
Glenelg, Lord, 6, 27
Goldie, James, 33
Goldie, John, 33-34
Goldie, John, Jr. 7, 34
Gooddell, Samuel, 49
Gooddelham & Worts 64 Fairlie, Elizabeth, see Kiernan, Mrs. Elizabeth Faries, Hugh, 66 Fennell, R., Jr. 39 Fenton family, 8 Fergusson, A. J. 7 Fergusson, Adam, 7 Finkle, George, 11
Firth, William, 9, 10, 67
Fisken, J. K. 29
Fisken, John, & co. 28-29
FitzGibbon, James, 4, 29 Gooderham & Worts, 64 Gore, Francis, 9, 34, 67 Gosford, Earl of, 62 Goss, Alpheus, 34 Goss, S. A. 34 Gould, C. H. 16 Gould, Nathaniel, 4 Gourlay, R. F. 7, 34, 67 Gouvreau, F. 102 Fleming, Sir Sandford, 29, 52, 92 Fleming, Sir Sandford, 29, 5 Flint, Billa, 7 Foote, G. W. 36 Forbes, Charles, 30 Forbes & co. 56 Forrest, Henry, 30 Forster, Thomas, 30 Forsyth, James, 47 Forsyth, John, 30 Forsyth, Joseph, 75 Forsyth & Taylor co. 66, 78 Fothergill, Charles, 9 Fox, H. S. 6 Gowan, Ogle, 35 Graham, William, 34 Grahame, J. A. 54 Grand Calumet mining co. 70 Grand River navigation co. 41 Grand Trunk railway, 4, 23, 32, 64, 71 Grant, J. L. 38 Grant, John, 34 Grant, Peter, 34 Fox, H. S. 6 Franchère, Gabriel, 30 Franklin, Sir John, 30 Fraser, F. A. M. 30 Fraser, John, 66 Fraser, R. D. 31 Grant & Kerby, 51 Graves, Sylvanus, 26 Gray, John, 75 Gray, R. I. D. 41 Gray, Thomas, 1 Great Western railway, 71 Fraser, Simon, 31 Fréchette, L. H. 31 Freeling, Sir Francis, 65 Greely, A. W. 68 Green, Henrietta, 35 Green, Herman, 35 Freemasonry, Rawdon Lodge, 31 Union Lodge, 31 Green, James, 42, 50 Freer, Noah, 68 Greene, Mrs. R. H. 35 Friends for the relief of strangers, 3 Gregory, W. D. 86 Friends for the refiel of Si Frobisher, B. 42 Frobisher, J. 42 Frobisher, Sir Martin, 16 Fryer, N. H. 91 Fulton, James, 1 Greig, John, 88 Greig, William, 53 Grey, Charles, 35 Griffith, Thomas, 35 Grote, George, 80 Grout, Ralph, 70 Gage, Thomas, 34 Galt, Sir A. T. 31 Guelph & Goderich railway, 72 Galt, John, 31, 80, 100 Guelph opera house, 89 Galt, John, Jr. 31 Gugy, Conrad, 66 Galt, Sir Thomas, 31-32 Guillet, E. C. 35 Gwynne, J. W. 7, 20 Gamble, C. 4, 7

| Hagerman, C. A. 6, 12, 35 Hagerman, Daniel, 35 Haldimand, Sir Frederick, 42, 66 Hale, Benjamin, 15, 36, 64 Hale, Benjamin, Jr. 36 Halle, Benjamin, Jr. 36 Halle, Benjamin, Jr. 36 Halle, M. E. 36 Hallifax banking co. 36 Hallam, John, 36 Halton, William, 33, 77 Hamilton, Anthony, 88 Hamilton, Lord Frederic, 11 Hamilton, J. M. 36 Hamilton, J. M. 36 Hamilton, Mrs. Louisa, 36 Hamilton, Mrs. Louisa, 36 Hamilton, Mrs. Louisa, 36 Hamilton, Rr. B. 94 Hamilton & Toronto railway co. 32 Hamilton blast furnace co. ltd. 62 Hamilton blast furnace co. ltd. 62 Hamilton blast furnace co. ltd. 62 Hamilton, Edward, 100 Hardinge, Lord, 6 Hare, Abigail, 58 Hargrave, J. J. 54 Harpery, J. R. 37 Harrington, Earl of, 50 Hart, Mrs. H. C. 37 Hart, Theodore, 7, 9 Harvie, John, 38 Hathaway, E. J. 38 Haultain, Arnold, 86 Haak, Sir F. B. 5, 38, 80 Heard, Sir Isaac, 38 Hedge & Lyman, 47 Heine, Heinrich, 80 Henderson, Mrs. 36 Heard, Sir Isaac, 38 Hedren, Andrew, 101 Hervey, R., Jr. 6 Heustis, D. D. 35 Heward, C. R. 50 Heward, Stephen, 73 Hevt, Capt. 99 Heyden, Lawrence, 17, 38 Hill, George, 39, 85 Hincks, Sir Francis, 7, 15, 75, 80, 82 Hind, W. G. R Hirschfelder, J. Hodgins, J. G. Holdsworth, | | |
|--|--|-------------------|
| Hagerman, Daniel, 35 Haldimand, Sir Frederick, 42, 66 Hale, Benjamin, 15, 36, 64 Hale, Benjamin, Jr. 36 Halle, Benjamin, Jr. 36 Halle, H. E. 36 Halliam, John, 36 Hallam, John, 36 Hallam, John, 36 Hallam, John, 36 Hallon, Alexander, 36 Hamilton, Anthony, 88 Hamilton, Lord Frederic, 11 Hamilton, Lord Frederic, 11 Hamilton, James, 36 Hamilton, Gol. James, 36 Hamilton, R. B. 94 Hamilton blast furnace co. ltd. 62 Hamilton Steel & iron co. ltd. 62 Hamilton Steel & iron co. ltd. 62 Hamilton, Gorge, 83 Hammond, M.O. 37 Handa, William, 37 Hanlan, Edward, 71 Harbin, Edward, 71 Harbin, Edward, 100 Hardinge, Lord, 6 Hargrave, James, 37 Hart, G. E. 30, 69, 98 Hart, G. E. 30, 69, 98 Hart, Mars, H. C. 37 Harvie, John, 38 Hathaway, E. J. 38 Hedge & Lyman, 47 Heine, Heinrich, 80 Heard, Sir Isaac, 38 Hedge & Lyman, 47 Heine, Heinrich, 80 Henderson, Mrs. 36 Henry, John, 98 Heron, Andrew, 101 Hervey, R., Jr. 6 Heustis, D. D. 35 Heward, C. R. 50 Heward, Stephen, 73 Hext, Capt. 99 Heyden, Lawrence, 7, 38, 39 Heyden, Lawrence, 7, 39, 49 Hibbert-Ware, T. see Ware, T. H. Higgins, Mr. 47 Hill, B, M. 79 Jill, George, 39, 85 Hincks, Sir Francis, 7, 15, 75, 80, 82 | TT | TT: 1 W/ C D |
| Hagerman, Daniel, 35 Haldimand, Sir Frederick, 42, 66 Hale, Benjamin, Jr. 36 Hale, Benjamin, Jr. 36 Halle, Benjamin, Jr. 36 Halle, Benjamin, Jr. 36 Halle, H. E. 36 Halliam, John, 36 Hallam, John, 36 Hallam, John, 36 Hallam, John, 36 Halliam, John, 37 Hamilton, Anthony, 88 Hamilton, Lord Frederic, 11 Hamilton, Lord Frederic, 11 Hamilton, James, 36 Hamilton, Mrs. Louisa, 36 Hamilton, Mrs. Louisa, 36 Hamilton & Toronto railway co. 32 Hamilton blast furnace co. ltd. 62 Hamilton blast furnace co. ltd. 62 Hamilton steel & iron co. ltd. 62 Hamilton blast furnace co. ltd. 62 Hamilton blast furnace co. ltd. 62 Hamilton, Edward, 71 Harbin, Edward, 71 Harbin, Edward, 100 Hardinge, Lord, 6 Harry, Abigail, 58 Hargrave, James, 37 Hart, G. E. 30, 69, 98 Hart, G. E. 30, 69, 98 Hart, Mrs. H. C. 37 Harvie, John, 38 Hathaway, E. J. 38 Hedge & Lyman, 47 Heine, Heinrich, 80 Heard, Sir F. B. 5, 38, 80 Heard, Sir F. B. 5, 38, 80 Heard, Sir Isaac, 38 Hedge & Lyman, 47 Heine, Heinrich, 80 Henderson, Mrs. 36 Henry, John, 98 Heron, Andrew, 101 Hervey, R., Jr. 6 Heustis, D. D. 35 Heward, C. R. 50 Heward, Stephen, 73 Hext, Capt. 99 Heyden, Lawrence, 7, 38, 39 Heyden, Lawrence, 7, 39, 40 Hill, George, 39, 85 Hincks, Sir Francis, 7, 15, 75, 80, 82 | Hagerman, C. A. 6, 12, 35 | Hind, W. G. R. |
| Haldimand, Sir Frederick, 42, 66 Hale, Benjamin, 15, 36, 64 Hale, Benjamin, 17, 36 Hale, Benjamin, 17, 36 Hale, Benjamin, 17, 36 Hale, Benjamin, 17, 36 Hale, H. E. 36 Hale, H. E. 36 Hallam, John, 36 Hallam, John, 36 Hallam, John, 36 Hamilton, Alexander, 36 Hamilton, Lord Frederic, 11 Hamilton, Lord Frederic, 11 Hamilton, James, 36 Hamilton, Mrs. Louisa, 36 Hamilton, Mrs. Louisa, 36 Hamilton, R. B. 94 Hamilton & Toronto railway co. 32 Hamilton blast furnace co. ltd. 62 Hamilton steel & iron co. ltd. 62 Hammond, M.O. 37 Handan, William, 37 Handan, Edward, 100 Harrison, S. B. 6, 7, 37, 89 Hart, G. E. 30, 69, 98 Hart, Mrs. H. C. 37 Harrington, Earl of, 50 Harrison, S. B. 6, 7, 37, 89 Hart, G. E. 30, 69, 98 Hart, Mrs. H. C. 37 Hartington, Earl of, 50 Haultain, Arnold, 86 Hawkins, William, 81 Haultain, Arnold, 86 Hawkins, William, 81 Haultain, Arnold, 86 Hawkins, William, 81 Hedge & Lyman, 47 Heine, Heinrich, 80 Henderson, Mrs. 36 Heard, Sir Isaac, 38 Hedge & Lyman, 47 Heine, Heinrich, 80 Henderson, Mrs. 36 Heenry, John, 98 Heron, Andrew, 101 Hervey, R., Jr. 6 Heustis, D. D. 35 Heward, C. R. 50 Heward, Stephen, 73 Hext, Capt. 99 Heyden, Lawrence, J. 39 Hill, George, 39, 85 Hincks, Sir Francis, 7, 15, 75, 80, 82 | Hagerman, Daniel, 35 | Hirschfelder, I. |
| Hale, Benjamin, 15, 36, 64 Hale, Benjamin, Jr. 36 Hale, H. E. 36 Halifax banking co. 36 Hallam, John, 36 Halton, William, 33, 77 Hamilton, Alexander, 36 Hamilton, Anthony, 88 Hamilton, Lord Frederic, 11 Hamilton, Lord Frederic, 11 Hamilton, James, 36 Hamilton, Mrs. Louisa, 36 Hamilton, Mrs. Louisa, 36 Hamilton, R. B. 94 Hamilton blast furnace co. ltd. 62 Hamilton steel & iron co. ltd. 62 Hamilton, Edward, 71 Harbin, Edward, 71 Harbin, Edward, 71 Harbin, Edward, 71 Harrington, Earl of, 50 Harrison, S. B. 6, 7, 37, 89 Hart, G. E. 30, 69, 98 Hart, Mrs. H. C. 37 Hart, Theodore, 7, 9 Harvie, John, 38 Haultain, Arnold, 86 Hazen, Moses, 66 Head, Sir Isaac, 38 Hedge & Lyman, 47 Heine, Heinrich, 80 Henny, John, 98 Heron, Andrew, 101 Hervey, R., Jr. 6 Heustis, D. D. 35 Heward, C. R. 50 Heward, Stephen, 73 Hext, Capt. 99 Heyden, Lawrence, Jr. 39 Hibbert-Ware, T. see Ware, T. H. Higgins, Mr. 47 Hill, B, M. 79 Johnson, Samu Johnston, Bill, Johnston, Bill, Johnston, Kate | Holdimand Sir Frederick 42 66 | |
| Hale, Benjamin, Jr. 36 Hale, H. E. 36 Hallam, John, 36 Hamilton, Alexander, 36 Hamilton, Lord Frederic, 11 Hamilton, Lord Frederic, 11 Hamilton, James, 36 Hamilton, Gol. James, 36 Hamilton, Gol. James, 36 Hamilton, R. B. 94 Hamilton & Toronto railway co. 32 Hamilton blast furnace co. ltd. 62 Hamilton steel & iron co. ltd. 62 Hamilton, George, 83 Hammond, M.O. 37 Handan, Edward, 71 Harbin, Edward, 100 Hardinge, Lord, 6 Hare, Abigail, 58 Hargrave, J. J. 54 Hargrave, J. J. 54 Hargrave, James, 37 Hart, G. E. 30, 69, 98 Hart, Mrs. H. C. 37 Hart, Theodore, 7, 9 Hartie, John, 38 Haultain, Arnold, 86 Hawkins, William, 81 Hathaway, E. J. 38 Haultain, Arnold, 86 Hazen, Moses, 66 Head, Sir Isaac, 38 Hedge & Lyman, 47 Heine, Heinrich, 80 Henderson, Mrs. 36 Heard, Sir Isaac, 38 Hedge & Lyman, 47 Heine, Heinrich, 80 Henderson, Mrs. 36 Henry, Alexander, 61, 78, 98 Heron, Andrew, 101 Hervey, R., Jr. 6 Heustis, D. D. 35 Heward, Stephen, 73 Hext, Capt. 99 Heyden, Lawrence, Jr. 39 Hibbert-Ware, T. see Ware, T. H. Higgins, Mr. 47 Hill, B, M. 79 Johnson, Samu Johnston, Bill, Johnston, Bill, Johnston, Kate | | |
| Hale, Benjamin, Jr. 36 Hale, H. E. 36 Hallam, John, 36 Hamilton, Alexander, 36 Hamilton, Lord Frederic, 11 Hamilton, Lord Frederic, 11 Hamilton, James, 36 Hamilton, Gol. James, 36 Hamilton, Gol. James, 36 Hamilton, R. B. 94 Hamilton & Toronto railway co. 32 Hamilton blast furnace co. ltd. 62 Hamilton steel & iron co. ltd. 62 Hamilton, George, 83 Hammond, M.O. 37 Handan, Edward, 71 Harbin, Edward, 100 Hardinge, Lord, 6 Hare, Abigail, 58 Hargrave, J. J. 54 Hargrave, J. J. 54 Hargrave, James, 37 Hart, G. E. 30, 69, 98 Hart, Mrs. H. C. 37 Hart, Theodore, 7, 9 Hartie, John, 38 Haultain, Arnold, 86 Hawkins, William, 81 Hathaway, E. J. 38 Haultain, Arnold, 86 Hazen, Moses, 66 Head, Sir Isaac, 38 Hedge & Lyman, 47 Heine, Heinrich, 80 Henderson, Mrs. 36 Heard, Sir Isaac, 38 Hedge & Lyman, 47 Heine, Heinrich, 80 Henderson, Mrs. 36 Henry, Alexander, 61, 78, 98 Heron, Andrew, 101 Hervey, R., Jr. 6 Heustis, D. D. 35 Heward, Stephen, 73 Hext, Capt. 99 Heyden, Lawrence, Jr. 39 Hibbert-Ware, T. see Ware, T. H. Higgins, Mr. 47 Hill, B, M. 79 Johnson, Samu Johnston, Bill, Johnston, Bill, Johnston, Kate | Hale, Benjamin, 15, 36, 64 | Hogg, John, 6. |
| Hale, H. E. 36 Halitam, John, 36 Hallam, John, 36 Hallam, John, 36 Hallam, John, 36 Hamilton, Alexander, 36 Hamilton, Lord Frederic, 11 Hamilton, J. M. 36 Hamilton, J. M. 36 Hamilton, Mrs. Louisa, 36 Hamilton, Mrs. Louisa, 36 Hamilton, R. B. 94 Hamilton, R. B. 94 Hamilton blast furnace co. Itd. 62 Hamilton steel & iron co. Itd. 62 Hamilton steel & iron co. Itd. 62 Hamilton steel & iron co. Itd. 62 Hamilton, Edward, 71 Harbin, Edward, 71 Harbin, Edward, 71 Harpin, Edward, 100 Hardinge, Lord, 6 Harr, Abigail, 58 Hargrave, James, 37 Hart, G. E. 30, 69, 98 Hart, Mrs. H. C. 37 Hart, Theodore, 7, 9 Hart, Mrs. H. C. 37 Hart, Theodore, 7, 9 Hart, Mrs. H. C. 37 Hart, Theodore, 7, 9 Hart, Mrs. Moses, 66 Hazen, Moses, 66 Hazen, Moses, 66 Head, Sir F. B. 5, 38, 80 Heard, Sir Isaac, 38 Hedge & Lyman, 47 Heine, Heinrich, 80 Henny, John, 98 Heron, Andrew, 101 Hervey, R., Jr. 6 Heustis, D. D. 35 Heward, C. R. 50 Heward, C. R. 50 Heward, C. R. 50 Heward, Stephen, 73 Hext, Capt. 99 Heyden, Lawrence, 7, 38, 39 Heyden, Lawrence, 7, 38, 39 Heyden, Lawrence, 7, 38, 39 Heyden, Lawrence, Jr. 39 Hibbert-Ware, T. see Ware, T. H. Higgins, Mr. 47 Hill, B. M. 79 Johnson, Samu Johnston, Bill, Johnston, Bill, Johnston, Bill, Johnston, Bill, Johnston, Kate | Hale Benjamin Ir 36 | |
| Halifax banking co. 36 Hallam, John, 36 Halton, William, 33, 77 Hamilton, Alexander, 36 Hamilton, Anthony, 88 Hamilton, Lord Frederic, 11 Hamilton, James, 36 Hamilton, Gol. James, 36 Hamilton, Mrs. Louisa, 36 Hamilton, R. B. 94 Hamilton & Toronto railway co. 32 Hamilton blast furnace co. 1td. 62 Hamilton steel & iron co. 1td. 62 Hamilton steel & iron co. 1td. 62 Hammond, M.O. 37 Hanlan, Edward, 100 Hardinge, Lord, 6 Hare, Abigail, 58 Hargrave, J. J. 54 Hargrave, James, 37 Harper, J. R. 37 Hart, G. E. 30, 69, 98 Hart, G. E. 30, 69, 98 Hart, Mrs. H. C. 37 Harvington, Earl of, 50 Harrison, S. B. 6, 7, 37, 89 Hart, G. E. 30, 69, 98 Hart, Mary, E. J. 38 Habhaway, E. J. 38 Hathaway, E. J. 38 Hathaway, E. J. 38 Hadleri, John, 38 Hathaway, E. J. 38 Hedge & Lyman, 47 Heine, Heinrich, 80 Henderson, Mrs. 36 Henry, Alexander, 61, 78, 98 Heron, Andrew, 101 Hervey, R., Jr. 6 Heustis, D. D. 35 Heward, C. R. 50 Heward, Stephen, 73 Hext, Capt. 99 Heyden, Lawrence, 7, 38, 39 Heyden, Lawrence, 7, 39, 85 Hill, George, 39, 85 Hill, George, 39, 85 Hilmome District, General qu Home District, Hope, Sir Hen Hopkins, J. C. Hopkirk, James on, Wrs. Howard, J. C. Hopkirk, James Howard, J. General qu Home District, Hope, Sir Hen Hopkins, J. C. Hopkirk, James Howard, J. C. Hopkirk, James Howard, J. Howard, Mrs. Howard, J. S. Howard, Mrs. A. J. Hughes, S. Ir Sae Hulbert, G. R. Hume, District, Hopkins, J. C. Hopkirk, James Howard, J. Howard, Mrs. Howard, Mrs. A. James, Mulward, Mrs. Howard, Mrs. B. Howard, Mrs. A. James, Meward, Mrs. Howard, Mr | II-1. II P 96 | |
| Hallam, John, 36 Halton, William, 33, 77 Hamilton, Alexander, 36 Hamilton, Lord Frederic, 11 Hamilton, J. M. 36 Hamilton, J. M. 36 Hamilton, J. M. 36 Hamilton, Mrs. Louisa, 36 Hamilton, R. B. 94 Hamilton & Toronto railway co. 32 Hamilton blast furnace co. ltd. 62 Hamilton steel & iron co. ltd. 62 Hammond, George, 83 Hammond, George, 83 Hammond, M.O. 37 Hands, William, 37 Hanlan, Edward, 71 Harbin, Edward, 71 Harbin, Edward, 100 Hardinge, Lord, 6 Hare, Abigail, 58 Hart, Mrs. H. C. 37 Hart, G. E. 30, 69, 98 Hart, Mrs. H. C. 37 Hart, Theodore, 7, 9 Harvie, John, 38 Hathaway, E. J. 38 Haultain, Arnold, 86 Hawkins, William, 81 Hay, A. 35 Hay & Glenny, 66 Hazen, Moses, 66 Hazen, Moses, 66 Hazen, Moses, 66 Hazen, Moses, 66 Head, Sir F. B. 5, 38, 80 Heard, Sir Isaac, 38 Hedge & Lyman, 47 Heine, Heinrich, 80 Henderson, Mrs. 36 Henry, John, 98 Heron, Andrew, 101 Hervey, R., Jr. 6 Heustis, D. D. 35 Heward, C. R. 50 Heward, Stephen, 73 Hext, Capt. 99 Heyden, Lawrence, 7, 38, 39 Heyden, Lawrence, Jr. 39 Hibbert-Ware, T. see Ware, T. H. Higgins, Mr. 47 Hill, B, M. 79 Hill, George, 39, 85 Hincks, Sir Francis, 7, 15, 75, 80, 82 Home District. Hope, Sir Hen Hopkins, J. C. Hopkirk, Jame Howard, J. G. Howard, J. G. Hopkirk, Jame Howard, J. G. Hopkirk, Jame Howard, J. G. Hopkirk, Jame Howard, J. G. Howard, J. G. Howard, Mrs. Howard, J. G. Hopkirk, Jame Howard, J. G. Hopkirs, J. C. Hopkirs, Jame Howard, J. G. Howard, Mrs. Howard, J. G. Hopkirs, Jame Howard, J. G. Hopkirs, Jame Howard, J. G. Howard, Mrs. Howard, J. G. Howard, Mrs. Howard, J. G. Howard, J. G. Howard, Mrs. Howard, J. G. Hopkirs, Jame Howard, J. G. Howard, | | rionand, Samu |
| Hallam, John, 36 Halton, William, 33, 77 Hamilton, Alexander, 36 Hamilton, Lord Frederic, 11 Hamilton, J. M. 36 Hamilton, J. M. 36 Hamilton, J. M. 36 Hamilton, Mrs. Louisa, 36 Hamilton, R. B. 94 Hamilton & Toronto railway co. 32 Hamilton blast furnace co. ltd. 62 Hamilton steel & iron co. ltd. 62 Hammond, George, 83 Hammond, George, 83 Hammond, M.O. 37 Hands, William, 37 Hanlan, Edward, 71 Harbin, Edward, 71 Harbin, Edward, 100 Hardinge, Lord, 6 Hare, Abigail, 58 Hart, Mrs. H. C. 37 Hart, G. E. 30, 69, 98 Hart, Mrs. H. C. 37 Hart, Theodore, 7, 9 Harvie, John, 38 Hathaway, E. J. 38 Haultain, Arnold, 86 Hawkins, William, 81 Hay, A. 35 Hay & Glenny, 66 Hazen, Moses, 66 Hazen, Moses, 66 Hazen, Moses, 66 Hazen, Moses, 66 Head, Sir F. B. 5, 38, 80 Heard, Sir Isaac, 38 Hedge & Lyman, 47 Heine, Heinrich, 80 Henderson, Mrs. 36 Henry, John, 98 Heron, Andrew, 101 Hervey, R., Jr. 6 Heustis, D. D. 35 Heward, C. R. 50 Heward, Stephen, 73 Hext, Capt. 99 Heyden, Lawrence, 7, 38, 39 Heyden, Lawrence, Jr. 39 Hibbert-Ware, T. see Ware, T. H. Higgins, Mr. 47 Hill, B, M. 79 Hill, George, 39, 85 Hincks, Sir Francis, 7, 15, 75, 80, 82 Home District. Hope, Sir Hen Hopkins, J. C. Hopkirk, Jame Howard, J. G. Howard, J. G. Hopkirk, Jame Howard, J. G. Hopkirk, Jame Howard, J. G. Hopkirk, Jame Howard, J. G. Howard, J. G. Howard, Mrs. Howard, J. G. Hopkirk, Jame Howard, J. G. Hopkirs, J. C. Hopkirs, Jame Howard, J. G. Howard, Mrs. Howard, J. G. Hopkirs, Jame Howard, J. G. Hopkirs, Jame Howard, J. G. Howard, Mrs. Howard, J. G. Howard, Mrs. Howard, J. G. Howard, J. G. Howard, Mrs. Howard, J. G. Hopkirs, Jame Howard, J. G. Howard, | Halifax banking co. 36 | Holmes, Mrs. M |
| Hamilton, Alexander, 36 Hamilton, Anthony, 88 Hamilton, Lord Frederic, 11 Hamilton, J. M. 36 Hamilton, James, 36 Hamilton, Gol. James, 36 Hamilton, R. B. 94 Hamilton & Toronto railway co. 32 Hamilton blast furnace co. ltd. 62 Hamilton & Toronto railway co. 32 Hamilton blast furnace co. ltd. 62 Hamilton blast furnace co. ltd. 62 Hamilton, Mrs. Howard, J. G. Hopkirk, James Howard, J. G. Howard, J. G. Howells, W. D Hudson's Bay Hudson's Bay Hughes, Sir Sa Hulbert, G. R. Hume, Joseph Humter, Sir M. Hume, Joseph Humter, Joseph Humter, Sir M. Hume, Joseph Humter, Joseph Humter, Joseph Humter, Joseph Humter, Joseph Humter, Joseph Humter, Sir M. Hume, Joseph Humter, J. S. Hume, Joseph Humter, Gran Hume, Joseph Humter, Joseph Humt | Hallam John 36 | Holmes O W |
| Hamilton, Alexander, 36 Hamilton, Anthony, 88 Hamilton, Lord Frederic, 11 Hamilton, J. M. 36 Hamilton, James, 36 Hamilton, Gol. James, 36 Hamilton, R. B. 94 Hamilton & Toronto railway co. 32 Hamilton blast furnace co. ltd. 62 Hamilton & Toronto railway co. 32 Hamilton blast furnace co. ltd. 62 Hamilton blast furnace co. ltd. 62 Hamilton, Mrs. Howard, J. G. Hopkirk, James Howard, J. G. Howard, J. G. Howells, W. D Hudson's Bay Hudson's Bay Hughes, Sir Sa Hulbert, G. R. Hume, Joseph Humter, Sir M. Hume, Joseph Humter, Joseph Humter, Sir M. Hume, Joseph Humter, Joseph Humter, Joseph Humter, Joseph Humter, Joseph Humter, Joseph Humter, Sir M. Hume, Joseph Humter, J. S. Hume, Joseph Humter, Gran Hume, Joseph Humter, Joseph Humt | Transmi, John, 50 | |
| Hamilton, Alexander, 36 Hamilton, Anthony, 88 Hamilton, Lord Frederic, 11 Hamilton, J. M. 36 Hamilton, James, 36 Hamilton, Gol. James, 36 Hamilton, R. B. 94 Hamilton & Toronto railway co. 32 Hamilton blast furnace co. ltd. 62 Hamilton & Toronto railway co. 32 Hamilton blast furnace co. ltd. 62 Hamilton blast furnace co. ltd. 62 Hamilton, Mrs. Howard, J. G. Hopkirk, James Howard, J. G. Howard, J. G. Howells, W. D Hudson's Bay Hudson's Bay Hughes, Sir Sa Hulbert, G. R. Hume, Joseph Humter, Sir M. Hume, Joseph Humter, Joseph Humter, Sir M. Hume, Joseph Humter, Joseph Humter, Joseph Humter, Joseph Humter, Joseph Humter, Joseph Humter, Sir M. Hume, Joseph Humter, J. S. Hume, Joseph Humter, Gran Hume, Joseph Humter, Joseph Humt | Halton, William, 33, // | Home District, |
| Hamilton, Anthony, 88 Hamilton, Lord Frederic, 11 Hamilton, J. M. 36 Hamilton, J. M. 36 Hamilton, Mrs. Louisa, 36 Hamilton, Mrs. Louisa, 36 Hamilton, R. B. 94 Hamilton & Toronto railway co. 32 Hamilton blast furnace co. ltd. 62 Hamilton steel & iron co. ltd. 62 Hamilton blast furnace co. ltd. 62 Hamilton blast furnace co. ltd. 62 Hamilton & Toronto railway co. 32 Howard, J. G. Hopkirk, Jame Howard, J. G. Howells, J. G. Hudson's Bay Hutles of the Wushon, S. Hutleson's Bay Hutleson's Ba | Hamilton, Alexander, 36 | General qua |
| Hamilton, J. M. 36 Hamilton, James, 36 Hamilton, Col. James, 36 Hamilton, R. B. 94 Hamilton & Toronto railway co. 32 Hamilton blast furnace co. ltd. 62 Hamilton, Coroge, 83 Hammond, M.O. 37 Handas, William, 37 Harlan, Edward, 71 Harbin, Edward, 71 Harbin, Edward, 100 Hardinge, Lord, 6 Hare, Abigail, 58 Hargrave, J. J. 54 Hurne, Joseph Hunter, J. S. 6 Hunter, Sir Malubert, G. R. Hunter, Sir Malubert, C. R. Hurlburt, Thoral Hurner, Peter, Hurlburt, Thoral Hurner, Settler, Hurlon, Sir E. Hyndman, He Hurner, Peter, Hurlburt, Thoral Hurner, Settler, Hurlon, Sir E. Hyndman, He Hurner, Joseph Hunter, J. S. 6 Hurner, Joseph Hunter, Sir Me Hurner, Joseph Hunter, Sir Me Hurner, Joseph Hunter, Sir | Hamilton Anthony 80 | |
| Hamilton, J. M. 36 Hamilton, James, 36 Hamilton, Col. James, 36 Hamilton, R. B. 94 Hamilton & Toronto railway co. 32 Hamilton blast furnace co. ltd. 62 Hamilton, Coroge, 83 Hammond, M.O. 37 Handas, William, 37 Harlan, Edward, 71 Harbin, Edward, 71 Harbin, Edward, 100 Hardinge, Lord, 6 Hare, Abigail, 58 Hargrave, J. J. 54 Hurne, Joseph Hunter, J. S. 6 Hunter, Sir Malubert, G. R. Hunter, Sir Malubert, C. R. Hurlburt, Thoral Hurner, Peter, Hurlburt, Thoral Hurner, Settler, Hurlon, Sir E. Hyndman, He Hurner, Peter, Hurlburt, Thoral Hurner, Settler, Hurlon, Sir E. Hyndman, He Hurner, Joseph Hunter, J. S. 6 Hurner, Joseph Hunter, Sir Me Hurner, Joseph Hunter, Sir Me Hurner, Joseph Hunter, Sir | Traininton, Anthony, 00 | |
| Hamilton, J. M. 36 Hamilton, James, 36 Hamilton, Col. James, 36 Hamilton, R. B. 94 Hamilton & Toronto railway co. 32 Hamilton blast furnace co. ltd. 62 Hamilton, Coroge, 83 Hammond, M.O. 37 Handas, William, 37 Harlan, Edward, 71 Harbin, Edward, 71 Harbin, Edward, 100 Hardinge, Lord, 6 Hare, Abigail, 58 Hargrave, J. J. 54 Hurne, Joseph Hunter, J. S. 6 Hunter, Sir Malubert, G. R. Hunter, Sir Malubert, C. R. Hurlburt, Thoral Hurner, Peter, Hurlburt, Thoral Hurner, Settler, Hurlon, Sir E. Hyndman, He Hurner, Peter, Hurlburt, Thoral Hurner, Settler, Hurlon, Sir E. Hyndman, He Hurner, Joseph Hunter, J. S. 6 Hurner, Joseph Hunter, Sir Me Hurner, Joseph Hunter, Sir Me Hurner, Joseph Hunter, Sir | Hamilton, Lord Frederic, 11 | Hope, Sir Henr |
| Hamilton, James, 36 Hamilton, Col. James, 36 Hamilton, R. B. 94 Hamilton & Toronto railway co. 32 Hamilton blast furnace co. ltd. 62 Hamilton steel & iron co. ltd. 62 Hudson's Bay Hughes, A. J. Hughes, Sir Sa Hughert, G. R. Humer, Joseph Hunter, Ji S. 8 Humer, Joseph Hunter, Ji S. 8 Humer, Joseph Hunter, Sir Murters' Lodg Hurd, Abner, Hurburt, Tho Huron Settler, Husband, T. B Hutton, Sir E. Hyndman, He Hutter, Peter, Husband, T. B Hutton, Sir E. Hyndman, He Hutters' Lodg Hurd, Abner, Hurburt, Tho Huron Settler, Husband, T. B Hutton, Sir E. Hyndman, He Intercolonial e Intercolonia | Hamilton I M 36 | |
| Hamilton, Col. James, 36 Hamilton, Mrs. Louisa, 36 Hamilton, R. B. 94 Hamilton & Toronto railway co. 32 Hamilton steel & iron co. ltd. 62 Hammond, George, 83 Hammond, M.O. 37 Hanlan, Edward, 71 Harbin, Edward, 71 Harbin, Edward, 100 Hardinge, Lord, 6 Hargrave, J. J. 54 Hargrave, James, 37 Harper, J. R. 37 Hart, G. E. 30, 69, 98 Hart, G. E. 30, 69, 98 Hart, Theodore, 7, 9 Harvie, John, 38 Haultain, Arnold, 86 Hawkins, William, 81 Hay, A. 35 Hay, A. 35 Heard, Sir F. B. 5, 38, 80 Heard, Sir F. B. 5, 38, 80 Henry, John, 98 Heron, Andrew, 101 Hervey, R., Jr. 6 Heustis, D. D. 35 Heward, C. R. 50 Heward, Stephen, 73 Heyden, Lawrence, 7, 38, 39 Heyden, Mrs. Barbara, 39 Heyden, Lawrence, 7, 38, 39 Heyden, Lawrence, 7, 39 Hibbert-Ware, T. see Ware, T. H. Higgins, Mr. 47 Hill, B. M. 79 Hill, George, 39, 85 Hincks, Sir Francis, 7, 15, 75, 80, 82 | Tr. 'l. T OC | TT 1:1 T |
| Hamilton, Col. James, 36 Hamilton, Mrs. Louisa, 36 Hamilton, R. B. 94 Hamilton & Toronto railway co. 32 Hamilton steel & iron co. ltd. 62 Hammond, George, 83 Hammond, M.O. 37 Hanlan, Edward, 71 Harbin, Edward, 71 Harbin, Edward, 100 Hardinge, Lord, 6 Hargrave, J. J. 54 Hargrave, James, 37 Harper, J. R. 37 Hart, G. E. 30, 69, 98 Hart, G. E. 30, 69, 98 Hart, Theodore, 7, 9 Harvie, John, 38 Haultain, Arnold, 86 Hawkins, William, 81 Hay, A. 35 Hay, A. 35 Heard, Sir F. B. 5, 38, 80 Heard, Sir F. B. 5, 38, 80 Henry, John, 98 Heron, Andrew, 101 Hervey, R., Jr. 6 Heustis, D. D. 35 Heward, C. R. 50 Heward, Stephen, 73 Heyden, Lawrence, 7, 38, 39 Heyden, Mrs. Barbara, 39 Heyden, Lawrence, 7, 38, 39 Heyden, Lawrence, 7, 39 Hibbert-Ware, T. see Ware, T. H. Higgins, Mr. 47 Hill, B. M. 79 Hill, George, 39, 85 Hincks, Sir Francis, 7, 15, 75, 80, 82 | riamitton, James, 30 | riopkirk, james |
| Hamilton, Mrs. Louisa, 36 Hamilton, R. B. 94 Hamilton & Toronto railway co. 32 Hamilton blast furnace co. ltd. 62 Hamilton steel & iron co. ltd. 62 Hammond, George, 83 Hammond, M.O. 37 Handas, 'William, 37 Hanlan, Edward, 71 Harbin, Edward, 100 Hardinge, Lord, 6 Hare, Abigail, 58 Hargrave, J. J. 54 Hargrave, James, 37 Harrington, Earl of, 50 Harrison, S. B. 6, 7, 37, 89 Hart, G. E. 30, 69, 98 Hart, Theodore, 7, 9 Harvie, John, 38 Hathaway, E. J. 38 Haultain, Arnold, 86 Hazen, Moses, 66 Head, Sir F. B. 5, 38, 80 Heard, Sir Isaac, 38 Hedge & Lyman, 47 Heine, Heinrich, 80 Henderson, Mrs. 36 Henry, Alexander, 61, 78, 98 Heron, Andrew, 101 Hervey, R., Jr. 6 Heustis, D. D. 35 Heward, C. R. 50 Heward, Stephen, 73 Hext, Capt. 99 Heyden, Lawrence, 7, 38, 39 Heyden, Lawrence, 7, 38, 39 Heyden, Lawrence, 7, 39 Hilbert-Ware, T. see Ware, T. H. Higgins, Mr. 47 Hill, B. M. 79 Hill, George, 39, 85 Hincks, Sir Francis, 7, 15, 75, 80, 82 | Hamilton, Col. James, 36 | Howard, I. G. |
| Hamilton blast furnace co. 1td. 62 Hamilton steel & iron co. ltd. 62 Hamilton steel & iron co. ltd. 62 Hammond, George, 83 Hammond, M.O. 37 Handa, William, 37 Hanlan, Edward, 71 Harbin, Edward, 100 Hardinge, Lord, 6 Hare, Abigail, 58 Hargrave, J. J. 54 Hargrave, James, 37 Harper, J. R. 37 Harper, J. R. 37 Harrington, Earl of, 50 Harrison, S. B. 6, 7, 37, 89 Hart, G. E. 30, 69, 98 Hart, Mrs. H. C. 37 Hart, Theodore, 7, 9 Harvie, John, 38 Haultain, Arnold, 86 Hawkins, William, 81 Hay, A. 35 Hay & Glenny, 66 Hazen, Moses, 66 Head, Sir F. B. 5, 38, 80 Heard, Sir Isaac, 38 Hedge & Lyman, 47 Heine, Heinrich, 80 Henderson, Mrs. 36 Henry, Alexander, 61, 78, 98 Heron, Andrew, 101 Hervey, R., Jr. 6 Heustis, D. D. 35 Heward, C. R. 50 Heward, Stephen, 73 Hext, Capt. 99 Heyden, Lawrence, Jr. 39 Hill, George, 39, 85 Hincks, Sir Francis, 7, 15, 75, 80, 82 | Hamilton Mrs Louisa 36 | Howard Mre |
| Hamilton blast furnace co. 1td. 62 Hamilton steel & iron co. ltd. 62 Hamilton steel & iron co. ltd. 62 Hammond, George, 83 Hammond, M.O. 37 Handa, William, 37 Hanlan, Edward, 71 Harbin, Edward, 100 Hardinge, Lord, 6 Hare, Abigail, 58 Hargrave, J. J. 54 Hargrave, James, 37 Harper, J. R. 37 Harper, J. R. 37 Harrington, Earl of, 50 Harrison, S. B. 6, 7, 37, 89 Hart, G. E. 30, 69, 98 Hart, Mrs. H. C. 37 Hart, Theodore, 7, 9 Harvie, John, 38 Haultain, Arnold, 86 Hawkins, William, 81 Hay, A. 35 Hay & Glenny, 66 Hazen, Moses, 66 Head, Sir F. B. 5, 38, 80 Heard, Sir Isaac, 38 Hedge & Lyman, 47 Heine, Heinrich, 80 Henderson, Mrs. 36 Henry, Alexander, 61, 78, 98 Heron, Andrew, 101 Hervey, R., Jr. 6 Heustis, D. D. 35 Heward, C. R. 50 Heward, Stephen, 73 Hext, Capt. 99 Heyden, Lawrence, Jr. 39 Hill, George, 39, 85 Hincks, Sir Francis, 7, 15, 75, 80, 82 | TI. 'l. D. D. O. | IIOWald, Mis. J |
| Hamilton blast furnace co. 1td. 62 Hamilton steel & iron co. ltd. 62 Hamilton steel & iron co. ltd. 62 Hammond, George, 83 Hammond, M.O. 37 Handa, William, 37 Hanlan, Edward, 71 Harbin, Edward, 100 Hardinge, Lord, 6 Hare, Abigail, 58 Hargrave, J. J. 54 Hargrave, James, 37 Harper, J. R. 37 Harper, J. R. 37 Harrington, Earl of, 50 Harrison, S. B. 6, 7, 37, 89 Hart, G. E. 30, 69, 98 Hart, Mrs. H. C. 37 Hart, Theodore, 7, 9 Harvie, John, 38 Haultain, Arnold, 86 Hawkins, William, 81 Hay, A. 35 Hay & Glenny, 66 Hazen, Moses, 66 Head, Sir F. B. 5, 38, 80 Heard, Sir Isaac, 38 Hedge & Lyman, 47 Heine, Heinrich, 80 Henderson, Mrs. 36 Henry, Alexander, 61, 78, 98 Heron, Andrew, 101 Hervey, R., Jr. 6 Heustis, D. D. 35 Heward, C. R. 50 Heward, Stephen, 73 Hext, Capt. 99 Heyden, Lawrence, Jr. 39 Hill, George, 39, 85 Hincks, Sir Francis, 7, 15, 75, 80, 82 | Hamilton, R. B. 94 | Howard, J. S. 2 |
| Hamilton blast furnace co. 1td. 62 Hamilton steel & iron co. ltd. 62 Hamilton steel & iron co. ltd. 62 Hammond, George, 83 Hammond, M.O. 37 Handa, William, 37 Hanlan, Edward, 71 Harbin, Edward, 100 Hardinge, Lord, 6 Hare, Abigail, 58 Hargrave, J. J. 54 Hargrave, James, 37 Harper, J. R. 37 Harper, J. R. 37 Harrington, Earl of, 50 Harrison, S. B. 6, 7, 37, 89 Hart, G. E. 30, 69, 98 Hart, Mrs. H. C. 37 Hart, Theodore, 7, 9 Harvie, John, 38 Haultain, Arnold, 86 Hawkins, William, 81 Hay, A. 35 Hay & Glenny, 66 Hazen, Moses, 66 Head, Sir F. B. 5, 38, 80 Heard, Sir Isaac, 38 Hedge & Lyman, 47 Heine, Heinrich, 80 Henderson, Mrs. 36 Henry, Alexander, 61, 78, 98 Heron, Andrew, 101 Hervey, R., Jr. 6 Heustis, D. D. 35 Heward, C. R. 50 Heward, Stephen, 73 Hext, Capt. 99 Heyden, Lawrence, Jr. 39 Hill, George, 39, 85 Hincks, Sir Francis, 7, 15, 75, 80, 82 | Hamilton & Toronto railway co. 32 | Howells, W. D. |
| Hamilton steel & iron co. ltd. 62 Hammond, George, 83 Hammond, M.O. 37 Hands, William, 37 Hanlan, Edward, 71 Harbin, Edward, 100 Hardinge, Lord, 6 Hare, Abigail, 58 Hargrave, J. J. 54 Hargrave, J. J. 54 Hargrave, James, 37 Harrington, Earl of, 50 Harrison, S. B. 6, 7, 37, 89 Hart, G. E. 30, 69, 98 Hart, Mrs. H. C. 37 Hart, Theodore, 7, 9 Harvie, John, 38 Hathaway, E. J. 38 Haultain, Arnold, 86 Hawkins, William, 81 Hay, A. 35 Hay & Glenny, 66 Hazen, Moses, 66 Head, Sir F. B. 5, 38, 80 Heard, Sir Isaac, 38 Hedge & Lyman, 47 Heine, Heinrich, 80 Henry, Alexander, 61, 78, 98 Heron, Andrew, 101 Hervey, R., Jr. 6 Heustis, D. D. 35 Heward, C. R. 50 Heward, C. R. 50 Heward, C. R. 50 Heward, Stephen, 73 Hext, Capt. 99 Heyden, Lawrence, Jr. 39 Hibbert-Ware, T. see Ware, T. H. Higgins, Mr. 47 Hill, B. M. 79 Hill, George, 39, 85 Hincks, Sir Francis, 7, 15, 75, 80, 82 | | Lindson's Pour |
| Hammond, George, 83 Hammond, M.O. 37 Hands, William, 37 Harbin, Edward, 71 Harbin, Edward, 100 Hardinge, Lord, 6 Hargrave, J. Lord, 6 Hargrave, James, 37 Harper, J. R. 37 Harper, J. R. 37 Harrington, Earl of, 50 Harrison, S. B. 6, 7, 37, 89 Hart, G. E. 30, 69, 98 Hart, Theodore, 7, 9 Hart, Theodore, 7, 9 Hart, Theodore, 7, 9 Harvie, John, 38 Hathaway, E. J. 38 Haultain, Arnold, 86 Hawkins, William, 81 Hay, A. 35 Hay, A. 35 Heard, Sir F. B. 5, 38, 80 Heard, Sir Isaac, 38 Hedge & Lyman, 47 Heine, Heinrich, 80 Henderson, Mrs. 36 Henry, Alexander, 61, 78, 98 Heron, Andrew, 101 Hervey, R., Jr. 6 Heustis, D. D. 35 Heward, C. R. 50 Heward, Stephen, 73 Hext, Capt. 99 Heyden, Lawrence, Jr. 39 Heyden, Lawrence, Jr. 39 Heyden, Lawrence, Jr. 39 Hibbert-Ware, T. see Ware, T. H. Higgins, Mr. 47 Hill, B. M. 79 Hill, George, 39, 85 Hincks, Sir Francis, 7, 15, 75, 80, 82 | | Transon's Day C |
| Hammond, George, 83 Hammond, M.O. 37 Hands, William, 37 Harbin, Edward, 71 Harbin, Edward, 100 Hardinge, Lord, 6 Hargrave, J. Lord, 6 Hargrave, James, 37 Harper, J. R. 37 Harper, J. R. 37 Harrington, Earl of, 50 Harrison, S. B. 6, 7, 37, 89 Hart, G. E. 30, 69, 98 Hart, Theodore, 7, 9 Hart, Theodore, 7, 9 Hart, Theodore, 7, 9 Harvie, John, 38 Hathaway, E. J. 38 Haultain, Arnold, 86 Hawkins, William, 81 Hay, A. 35 Hay, A. 35 Heard, Sir F. B. 5, 38, 80 Heard, Sir Isaac, 38 Hedge & Lyman, 47 Heine, Heinrich, 80 Henderson, Mrs. 36 Henry, Alexander, 61, 78, 98 Heron, Andrew, 101 Hervey, R., Jr. 6 Heustis, D. D. 35 Heward, C. R. 50 Heward, Stephen, 73 Hext, Capt. 99 Heyden, Lawrence, Jr. 39 Heyden, Lawrence, Jr. 39 Heyden, Lawrence, Jr. 39 Hibbert-Ware, T. see Ware, T. H. Higgins, Mr. 47 Hill, B. M. 79 Hill, George, 39, 85 Hincks, Sir Francis, 7, 15, 75, 80, 82 | | Hughes, A. J. 4 |
| Hands, William, 37 Hanlan, Edward, 71 Harbin, Edward, 100 Hardinge, Lord, 6 Hare, Abigail, 58 Hargrave, J. J. 54 Hargrave, James, 37 Harper, J. R. 37 Harrington, Earl of, 50 Harrison, S. B. 6, 7, 37, 89 Hart, G. E. 30, 69, 98 Hart, Mrs. H. C. 37 Hart, Theodore, 7, 9 Harvie, John, 38 Hathaway, E. J. 38 Hathaway, E. J. 38 Haultain, Arnold, 86 Hawkins, William, 81 Hay, A. 35 Hay, A. 35 Hay, S. Shand, Sir Isaac, 38 Hedge & Lyman, 47 Heine, Heinrich, 80 Heard, Sir Isaac, 38 Heron, Andrew, 101 Hervey, R., Jr. 6 Heustis, D. D. 35 Heward, C. R. 50 Heward, C. R. 50 Heward, Stephen, 73 Hext, Capt. 99 Heyden, Lawrence, 7, 38, 39 Heill, George, 39, 85 Hincks, Sir Francis, 7, 15, 75, 80, 82 | | Hughes Sir San |
| Hands, William, 37 Hanlan, Edward, 71 Harbin, Edward, 100 Hardinge, Lord, 6 Hare, Abigail, 58 Hargrave, J. J. 54 Hargrave, James, 37 Harper, J. R. 37 Harrington, Earl of, 50 Harrison, S. B. 6, 7, 37, 89 Hart, G. E. 30, 69, 98 Hart, Mrs. H. C. 37 Hart, Theodore, 7, 9 Harvie, John, 38 Hathaway, E. J. 38 Hathaway, E. J. 38 Haultain, Arnold, 86 Hawkins, William, 81 Hay, A. 35 Hay, A. 35 Hay, S. Shand, Sir Isaac, 38 Hedge & Lyman, 47 Heine, Heinrich, 80 Heard, Sir Isaac, 38 Heron, Andrew, 101 Hervey, R., Jr. 6 Heustis, D. D. 35 Heward, C. R. 50 Heward, C. R. 50 Heward, Stephen, 73 Hext, Capt. 99 Heyden, Lawrence, 7, 38, 39 Heill, George, 39, 85 Hincks, Sir Francis, 7, 15, 75, 80, 82 | Hammond MO 37 | Unibert 10 D |
| Hands, William, 37 Hanlan, Edward, 71 Harbin, Edward, 100 Hardinge, Lord, 6 Hare, Abigail, 58 Hargrave, J. J. 54 Hargrave, James, 37 Harper, J. R. 37 Harrington, Earl of, 50 Harrison, S. B. 6, 7, 37, 89 Hart, G. E. 30, 69, 98 Hart, Mrs. H. C. 37 Hart, Theodore, 7, 9 Harvie, John, 38 Hathaway, E. J. 38 Hathaway, E. J. 38 Haultain, Arnold, 86 Hawkins, William, 81 Hay, A. 35 Hay, A. 35 Hay, S. Shand, Sir Isaac, 38 Hedge & Lyman, 47 Heine, Heinrich, 80 Heard, Sir Isaac, 38 Heron, Andrew, 101 Hervey, R., Jr. 6 Heustis, D. D. 35 Heward, C. R. 50 Heward, C. R. 50 Heward, Stephen, 73 Hext, Capt. 99 Heyden, Lawrence, 7, 38, 39 Heill, George, 39, 85 Hincks, Sir Francis, 7, 15, 75, 80, 82 | riammonu, W.O. 37 | riumert, G. K. |
| Hanlan, Edward, 10 Harbin, Edward, 100 Hardinge, Lord, 6 Hare, Abigail, 58 Hargrave, J. J. 54 Hargrave, J. Marper, J. R. 37 Harper, J. R. 37 Harper, J. R. 37 Harrison, S. B. 6, 7, 37, 89 Hart, G. E. 30, 69, 98 Hart, Mrs. H. C. 37 Hart, Theodore, 7, 9 Harvie, John, 38 Hathaway, E. J. 38 Haultain, Arnold, 86 Hawkins, William, 81 Hay, A. 35 Hay & Glenny, 66 Hazen, Moses, 66 Head, Sir F. B. 5, 38, 80 Hedge & Lyman, 47 Heine, Heinrich, 80 Henderson, Mrs. 36 Henry, John, 98 Heron, Andrew, 101 Hervey, R., Jr. 6 Heustis, D. D. 35 Heward, C. R. 50 Heward, Stephen, 73 Hext, Capt. 99 Heyden, Lawrence, 7, 38, 39 Heyden, Lawrence, 7, 38, 39 Heyden, Lawrence, 7, 38, 39 Heyden, Lawrence, 1r. 39 Hill, George, 39, 85 Hincks, Sir Francis, 7, 15, 75, 80, 82 | Hands, William, 37 | Hume, Joseph. |
| Harbin, Edward, 100 Hardinge, Lord, 6 Hare, Abigail, 58 Hargrave, J. J. 54 Hargrave, James, 37 Harper, J. R. 37 Harrington, Earl of, 50 Harrison, S. B. 6, 7, 37, 89 Hart, G. E. 30, 69, 98 Hart, Theodore, 7, 9 Hart, Theodore, 7, 9 Hart, Theodore, 7, 9 Hart, Theodore, 7, 9 Hartwei, John, 38 Hathaway, E. J. 38 Haultain, Arnold, 86 Hawkins, William, 81 Hay, A. 35 Hay, A. 35 Hay, S. F. B. 5, 38, 80 Heard, Sir F. B. 5, 38, 80 Heard, Sir Isaac, 38 Hedge & Lyman, 47 Heine, Heinrich, 80 Henderson, Mrs. 36 Henry, Alexander, 61, 78, 98 Heron, Andrew, 101 Hervey, R., Jr. 6 Heustis, D. D. 35 Heward, C. R. 50 Heward, Stephen, 73 Hext, Capt. 99 Heyden, Lawrence, Jr. 39 Heyden, Lawrence, Jr. 39 Hibbert-Ware, T. see Ware, T. H. Higgins, Mr. 47 Hill, B. M. 79 Hill, George, 39, 85 Hincks, Sir Francis, 7, 15, 75, 80, 82 | Hanlan Edward 71 | Hunter I S 8 |
| Hardinge, Lord, 6 Hare, Abigail, 58 Hargrave, J. J. 54 Hargrave, James, 37 Harper, J. R. 37 Harrington, Earl of, 50 Harrison, S. B. 6, 7, 37, 89 Hart, G. E. 30, 69, 98 Hart, Mrs. H. C. 37 Hart, Theodore, 7, 9 Harvie, John, 38 Hathaway, E. J. 38 Haultain, Arnold, 86 Hawkins, William, 81 Hay, A. 35 Hay, A. 35 Heard, Sir Isaac, 38 Hedge & Lyman, 47 Heine, Heinrich, 80 Henry, Alexander, 61, 78, 98 Heron, Andrew, 101 Hervey, R., Jr. 6 Heustis, D. D. 35 Heward, C. R. 50 Heward, Stephen, 73 Hext, Capt. 99 Heyden, Lawrence, 7, 38, 39 Heill, George, 39, 85 Hincks, Sir Francis, 7, 15, 75, 80, 82 Hunter, Peter, Hunters' Lodg Hurd, Abner, Hurlburt, Thoo Hurno Settler, Huthon, Sir E. Hyndman, He Hutton, Sir E. Hyndman, He Hruton, Sir E. Hyndman, T. B Hutton, Sir E. Hyndman, He Hutton, Sir E. Hyndman, He Hutton, Sir E. Hyndman, T. B Hutton, Sir E. Hyndman, He Hutton, Sir E. Hyndm | TI. I. Edward 100 | Trunci, J. O. O |
| Hardinge, Lord, 6 Hare, Abigail, 58 Hargrave, J. J. 54 Hargrave, James, 37 Harper, J. R. 37 Harrington, Earl of, 50 Harrison, S. B. 6, 7, 37, 89 Hart, G. E. 30, 69, 98 Hart, Mrs. H. C. 37 Hart, Theodore, 7, 9 Harvie, John, 38 Hathaway, E. J. 38 Haultain, Arnold, 86 Hawkins, William, 81 Hay, A. 35 Hay, A. 35 Heard, Sir Isaac, 38 Hedge & Lyman, 47 Heine, Heinrich, 80 Henry, Alexander, 61, 78, 98 Heron, Andrew, 101 Hervey, R., Jr. 6 Heustis, D. D. 35 Heward, C. R. 50 Heward, Stephen, 73 Hext, Capt. 99 Heyden, Lawrence, 7, 38, 39 Heill, George, 39, 85 Hincks, Sir Francis, 7, 15, 75, 80, 82 Hunter, Peter, Hunters' Lodg Hurd, Abner, Hurlburt, Thoo Hurno Settler, Huthon, Sir E. Hyndman, He Hutton, Sir E. Hyndman, He Hruton, Sir E. Hyndman, T. B Hutton, Sir E. Hyndman, He Hutton, Sir E. Hyndman, He Hutton, Sir E. Hyndman, T. B Hutton, Sir E. Hyndman, He Hutton, Sir E. Hyndm | Harbin, Edward, 100 | Hunter, Sir Ma |
| Hare, Abigail, 58 Hargrave, J. J. 54 Hargrave, James, 37 Harrington, Earl of, 50 Harrison, S. B. 6, 7, 37, 89 Hart, G. E. 30, 69, 98 Hart, Mrs. H. C. 37 Hart, Theodore, 7, 9 Harvie, John, 38 Hathaway, E. J. 38 Hathaway, E. J. 38 Haultain, Arnold, 86 Hawkins, William, 81 Hay, A. 35 Hay, A. 35 Hay, Glenny, 66 Hazen, Moses, 66 Head, Sir F. B. 5, 38, 80 Heard, Sir Isaac, 38 Hedge & Lyman, 47 Heine, Heinrich, 80 Henry, Alexander, 61, 78, 98 Heron, Andrew, 101 Hervey, R., Jr. 6 Heward, C. R. 50 Heward, C. R. 50 Heward, Stephen, 73 Hext, Capt. 99 Heyden, Lawrence, 7, 38, 39 Heill, George, 39, 85 Hincks, Sir Francis, 7, 15, 75, 80, 82 | Hardinge, Lord, 6 | Hunter, Peter. |
| Hargrave, J. J. 54 Hargrave, James, 37 Harper, J. R. 37 Harrison, Earl of, 50 Harrison, S. B. 6, 7, 37, 89 Hart, Mrs. H. C. 37 Hart, Mrs. H. C. 37 Hart, Theodore, 7, 9 Harvie, John, 38 Hathaway, E. J. 38 Haultain, Arnold, 86 Hawkins, William, 81 Hay, A. 35 Hay & Glenny, 66 Hazen, Moses, 66 Head, Sir F. B. 5, 38, 80 Heard, Sir Isaac, 38 Hedge & Lyman, 47 Heine, Heinrich, 80 Henderson, Mrs. 36 Henry, Alexander, 61, 78, 98 Heron, Andrew, 101 Hervey, R., Jr. 6 Heustis, D. D. 35 Heward, C. R. 50 Heward, Stephen, 73 Hext, Capt. 99 Heyden, Mrs. Barbara, 39 Heyden, Lawrence, 7, 38, 39 Heyden, Lawrence, 7, 38, 39 Heyden, Lawrence, 7, 38, 39 Heyden, Lawrence, 1r. 39 Hill, George, 39, 85 Hincks, Sir Francis, 7, 15, 75, 80, 82 | | Liunten, Loder, |
| Hargrave, James, 37 Harper, J. R. 37 Harrington, Earl of, 50 Harrison, S. B. 6, 7, 37, 89 Hart, G. E. 30, 69, 98 Hart, Theodore, 7, 9 Hart, Theodore, 7, 9 Hartie, John, 38 Hathaway, E. J. 38 Haultain, Arnold, 86 Hawkins, William, 81 Hay, A. 35 Hay, A. 35 Hazen, Moses, 66 Head, Sir F. B. 5, 38, 80 Heard, Sir Isaac, 38 Hedge & Lyman, 47 Heine, Heinrich, 80 Henderson, Mrs. 36 Henry, John, 98 Heron, Andrew, 101 Hervey, R., Jr. 6 Heustis, D. D. 35 Heward, C. R. 50 Heward, Stephen, 73 Hext, Capt. 99 Heyden, Mrs. Barbara, 39 Heyden, Lawrence, Jr. 39 Hibbert-Ware, T. see Ware, T. H. Higgins, Mr. 47 Hill, B. M. 79 Hill, George, 39, 85 Hincks, Sir Francis, 7, 15, 75, 80, 82 | | |
| Hargrave, James, 37 Harper, J. R. 37 Harrington, Earl of, 50 Harrison, S. B. 6, 7, 37, 89 Hart, G. E. 30, 69, 98 Hart, Theodore, 7, 9 Hart, Theodore, 7, 9 Hartie, John, 38 Hathaway, E. J. 38 Haultain, Arnold, 86 Hawkins, William, 81 Hay, A. 35 Hay, A. 35 Hazen, Moses, 66 Head, Sir F. B. 5, 38, 80 Heard, Sir Isaac, 38 Hedge & Lyman, 47 Heine, Heinrich, 80 Henderson, Mrs. 36 Henry, John, 98 Heron, Andrew, 101 Hervey, R., Jr. 6 Heustis, D. D. 35 Heward, C. R. 50 Heward, Stephen, 73 Hext, Capt. 99 Heyden, Mrs. Barbara, 39 Heyden, Lawrence, Jr. 39 Hibbert-Ware, T. see Ware, T. H. Higgins, Mr. 47 Hill, B. M. 79 Hill, George, 39, 85 Hincks, Sir Francis, 7, 15, 75, 80, 82 | Hargrave, J. J. 54 | Hurd, Abner, |
| Harrington, Earl of, 50 Harrison, S. B. 6, 7, 37, 89 Hart, G. E. 30, 69, 98 Hart, Mrs. H. C. 37 Hart, Theodore, 7, 9 Harvie, John, 38 Hathaway, E. J. 38 Haultain, Arnold, 86 Hawkins, William, 81 Hay, A. 35 Hay, A. 35 Hay, Glenny, 66 Hazen, Moses, 66 Hazen, Moses, 66 Hazen, Moses, 66 Head, Sir Isaac, 38 Hedge & Lyman, 47 Heine, Heinrich, 80 Henderson, Mrs. 36 Henry, Alexander, 61, 78, 98 Heron, Andrew, 101 Hervey, R., Jr. 6 Heustis, D. D. 35 Heward, C. R. 50 Heward, Stephen, 73 Hext, Capt. 99 Heyden, Lawrence, 7, 38, 39 Heyden, Lawrence, 7, 38, 39 Heyden, Lawrence, 7, 38, 39 Heyden, Lawrence, Jr. 39 Hill, B, M. 79 Hill, George, 39, 85 Hincks, Sir Francis, 7, 15, 75, 80, 82 | Hargrave James, 37 | Hurlburt Thon |
| Harrington, Earl of, 50 Harrison, S. B. 6, 7, 37, 89 Hart, G. E. 30, 69, 98 Hart, Mrs. H. C. 37 Hart, Theodore, 7, 9 Harvie, John, 38 Hathaway, E. J. 38 Haultain, Arnold, 86 Hawkins, William, 81 Hay, A. 35 Hay, A. 35 Hay, Glenny, 66 Hazen, Moses, 66 Hazen, Moses, 66 Hazen, Moses, 66 Head, Sir Isaac, 38 Hedge & Lyman, 47 Heine, Heinrich, 80 Henderson, Mrs. 36 Henry, Alexander, 61, 78, 98 Heron, Andrew, 101 Hervey, R., Jr. 6 Heustis, D. D. 35 Heward, C. R. 50 Heward, Stephen, 73 Hext, Capt. 99 Heyden, Lawrence, 7, 38, 39 Heyden, Lawrence, 7, 38, 39 Heyden, Lawrence, 7, 38, 39 Heyden, Lawrence, Jr. 39 Hill, B, M. 79 Hill, George, 39, 85 Hincks, Sir Francis, 7, 15, 75, 80, 82 | II I D 97 | II C-41 |
| Harrington, Earl of, 50 Harrison, S. B. 6, 7, 37, 89 Hart, G. E. 30, 69, 98 Hart, Mrs. H. C. 37 Hart, Theodore, 7, 9 Harvie, John, 38 Hathaway, E. J. 38 Haultain, Arnold, 86 Hawkins, William, 81 Hay, A. 35 Hay, A. 35 Hay, Glenny, 66 Hazen, Moses, 66 Hazen, Moses, 66 Hazen, Moses, 66 Head, Sir Isaac, 38 Hedge & Lyman, 47 Heine, Heinrich, 80 Henderson, Mrs. 36 Henry, Alexander, 61, 78, 98 Heron, Andrew, 101 Hervey, R., Jr. 6 Heustis, D. D. 35 Heward, C. R. 50 Heward, Stephen, 73 Hext, Capt. 99 Heyden, Lawrence, 7, 38, 39 Heyden, Lawrence, 7, 38, 39 Heyden, Lawrence, 7, 38, 39 Heyden, Lawrence, Jr. 39 Hill, B, M. 79 Hill, George, 39, 85 Hincks, Sir Francis, 7, 15, 75, 80, 82 | Harper, J. R. 37 | Huron Settler, |
| Harrison, S. B. 6, 7, 37, 89 Harrison, S. B. 6, 7, 37, 89 Hart, G. E. 30, 69, 98 Hart, Mrs. H. C. 37 Hart, Theodore, 7, 9 Harvie, John, 38 Hathaway, E. J. 38 Haultain, Arnold, 86 Hawkins, William, 81 Hay, A. 35 Hay & Glenny, 66 Hazen, Moses, 66 Head, Sir F. B. 5, 38, 80 Heard, Sir Isaac, 38 Hedge & Lyman, 47 Heine, Heinrich, 80 Henry, Alexander, 61, 78, 98 Heron, Andrew, 101 Hervey, R., Jr. 6 Heustis, D. D. 35 Heward, C. R. 50 Heward, Stephen, 73 Hext, Capt. 99 Heyden, Lawrence, 7, 38, 39 Heyden, Lawr | Harrington, Earl of, 50 | Husband, T. B. |
| Hart, Mrs. H. C. 37 Hart, Theodore, 7, 9 Harvie, John, 38 Hathaway, E. J. 38 Haultain, Arnold, 86 Hawkins, William, 81 Hay, A. 35 Hay, A. 35 Heard, Sir F. B. 5, 38, 80 Heard, Sir Isaac, 38 Hedge & Lyman, 47 Heine, Heinrich, 80 Henderson, Mrs. 36 Henry, Alexander, 61, 78, 98 Henry, John, 98 Heron, Andrew, 101 Hervey, R., Jr. 6 Heustis, D. D. 35 Heward, C. R. 50 Heward, Stephen, 73 Hext, Capt. 99 Heyden, Mrs. Barbara, 39 Heyden, Lawrence, Jr. 39 Heyden, Lawrence, Jr. 39 Hibbert-Ware, T. see Ware, T. H. Higgins, Mr. 47 Hill, B. M. 79 Hill, George, 39, 85 Hincks, Sir Francis, 7, 15, 75, 80, 82 | Harrison S R 6 7 37 89 | Hutton Sir F |
| Hart, Mrs. H. C. 37 Hart, Theodore, 7, 9 Harvie, John, 38 Hathaway, E. J. 38 Haultain, Arnold, 86 Hawkins, William, 81 Hay, A. 35 Hay, A. 35 Heard, Sir F. B. 5, 38, 80 Heard, Sir Isaac, 38 Hedge & Lyman, 47 Heine, Heinrich, 80 Henderson, Mrs. 36 Henry, Alexander, 61, 78, 98 Henry, John, 98 Heron, Andrew, 101 Hervey, R., Jr. 6 Heustis, D. D. 35 Heward, C. R. 50 Heward, Stephen, 73 Hext, Capt. 99 Heyden, Mrs. Barbara, 39 Heyden, Lawrence, Jr. 39 Heyden, Lawrence, Jr. 39 Hibbert-Ware, T. see Ware, T. H. Higgins, Mr. 47 Hill, B. M. 79 Hill, George, 39, 85 Hincks, Sir Francis, 7, 15, 75, 80, 82 | TT | Tutton, Sir E. |
| Hart, Mrs. H. C. 37 Hart, Theodore, 7, 9 Harvie, John, 38 Hathaway, E. J. 38 Haultain, Arnold, 86 Hawkins, William, 81 Hay, A. 35 Hay, A. 35 Heard, Sir F. B. 5, 38, 80 Heard, Sir Isaac, 38 Hedge & Lyman, 47 Heine, Heinrich, 80 Henderson, Mrs. 36 Henry, Alexander, 61, 78, 98 Henry, John, 98 Heron, Andrew, 101 Hervey, R., Jr. 6 Heustis, D. D. 35 Heward, C. R. 50 Heward, Stephen, 73 Hext, Capt. 99 Heyden, Mrs. Barbara, 39 Heyden, Lawrence, Jr. 39 Heyden, Lawrence, Jr. 39 Hibbert-Ware, T. see Ware, T. H. Higgins, Mr. 47 Hill, B. M. 79 Hill, George, 39, 85 Hincks, Sir Francis, 7, 15, 75, 80, 82 | Hart, G. E. 30, 69, 98 | Hyndman, Her |
| Hart, Theodore, 7, 9 Harvie, John, 38 Hathaway, E J. 38 Haultain, Arnold, 86 Hawkins, William, 81 Hay, A. 35 Hay, A. 35 Hay, Glenny, 66 Hazen, Moses, 66 Hazen, Moses, 66 Head, Sir Isaac, 38 Hedge & Lyman, 47 Heine, Heinrich, 80 Henderson, Mrs. 36 Henry, Alexander, 61, 78, 98 Heron, Andrew, 101 Hervey, R., Jr. 6 Heustis, D. D. 35 Heward, C. R. 50 Heward, Stephen, 73 Hext, Capt. 99 Heyden, Lawrence, 7, 38, 39 Heyden, Lawrence, 7, 38, 39 Heyden, Lawrence, 7, 38, 39 Heyden, Lawrence, Jr. 39 Hill, B, M. 79 Hill, George, 39, 85 Hincks, Sir Francis, 7, 15, 75, 80, 82 | Hart, Mrs. H. C. 37 | • |
| Harvie, John, 38 Hathaway, E. J. 38 Haultain, Arnold, 86 Hawkins, William, 81 Hay, A. 35 Hay, & Glenny, 66 Hazen, Moses, 66 Head, Sir F. B. 5, 38, 80 Heard, Sir Isaac, 38 Hedge & Lyman, 47 Heine, Heinrich, 80 Henderson, Mrs. 36 Henry, Alexander, 61, 78, 98 Heron, Andrew, 101 Hervey, R., Jr. 6 Heustis, D. D. 35 Heward, C. R. 50 Heward, Stephen, 73 Hext, Capt. 99 Heyden, Mrs. Barbara, 39 Heyden, Lawrence, 7, 38, 39 Heyden, Lawrence, 7, 38, 39 Heyden, Lawrence, Jr. 39 Hill, George, 39, 85 Hincks, Sir Francis, 7, 15, 75, 80, 82 | Hant Theodore 7 0 | Ilbert Anne 7 |
| Hathaway, E J. 38 Haultain, Arnold, 86 Hawkins, William, 81 Hay, A. 35 Hay & Glenny, 66 Hazen, Moses, 66 Head, Sir F. B. 5, 38, 80 Heard, Sir Isaac, 38 Hedge & Lyman, 47 Heine, Heinrich, 80 Henderson, Mrs. 36 Henry, Alexander, 61, 78, 98 Henry, Alexander, 61, 78, 98 Heron, Andrew, 101 Hervey, R., Jr. 6 Heustis, D. D. 35 Heward, C. R. 50 Heward, Stephen, 73 Hext, Capt. 99 Heyden, Lawrence, 7, 38, 39 Heyden, Lawrence, 7, 38, 39 Heyden, Lawrence, Jr. 39 Hill, B, M. 79 Hill, George, 39, 85 Hincks, Sir Francis, 7, 15, 75, 80, 82 Intercolonial r Ironside, Geor Irving, J. A. 7 Irwin & Gordo Iaving, John Inversing, Javing, Inversing, Inversin | riari, Theodore, 7, 9 | |
| Hathaway, E. J. 38 Haultain, Arnold, 86 Hawkins, William, 81 Hay, A. 35 Hay, & Glenny, 66 Hazen, Moses, 66 Heard, Sir F. B. 5, 38, 80 Heard, Sir Isaac, 38 Hedge & Lyman, 47 Heine, Heinrich, 80 Henry, Alexander, 61, 78, 98 Henry, John, 98 Heron, Andrew, 101 Hervey, R., Jr. 6 Heustis, D. D. 35 Heward, C. R. 50 Heward, Stephen, 73 Hext, Capt. 99 Heyden, Mrs. Barbara, 39 Heyden, Lawrence, 7, 38, 39 Heyden, Lawrence, 7, 38, 39 Heyden, Lawrence, 7, 38, 39 Heyden, Lawrence, 1r. 39 Hill, George, 39, 85 Hincks, Sir Francis, 7, 15, 75, 80, 82 | Harvie, John, 38 | Intercolonial ex |
| Haultain, Arnold, 86 Hawkins, William, 81 Hay, A. 35 Hay, A. 35 Head, Sir F. B. 5, 38, 80 Heard, Sir Isaac, 38 Hedge & Lyman, 47 Heine, Heinrich, 80 Henderson, Mrs. 36 Henry, Alexander, 61, 78, 98 Henry, John, 98 Heron, Andrew, 101 Hervey, R., Jr. 6 Heustis, D. D. 35 Heward, C. R. 50 Heward, Stephen, 73 Hext, Capt. 99 Heyden, Mrs. Barbara, 39 Heyden, Lawrence, Jr. 39 Heyden, Lawrence, Jr. 39 Hibbert-Ware, T. see Ware, T. H. Higgins, Mr. 47 Hill, B. M. 79 Hill, George, 39, 85 Hincks, Sir Francis, 7, 15, 75, 80, 82 | Hathaway F I 38 | Intercolonial ra |
| Hawkins, William, 81 Hay, A. 35 Hay & Glenny, 66 Hazen, Moses, 66 Head, Sir F. B. 5, 38, 80 Heard, Sir Isaac, 38 Hedge & Lyman, 47 Heine, Heinrich, 80 Henry, Alexander, 61, 78, 98 Henry, John, 98 Heron, Andrew, 101 Hervey, R., Jr. 6 Heustis, D. D. 35 Heward, C. R. 50 Heward, Stephen, 73 Hext, Capt. 99 Heyden, Mrs. Barbara, 39 Heyden, Lawrence, 7, 38, 39 Heyden, Lawrence, 7, 38, 39 Heyden, Lawrence, Jr. 39 Hill, B, M. 79 Hill, George, 39, 85 Hincks, Sir Francis, 7, 15, 75, 80, 82 | II h ' A .11 OC | Ironside Ceora |
| Hay, A. 35 Hay & Glenny, 66 Hazen, Moses, 66 Head, Sir F. B. 5, 38, 80 Heard, Sir Isaac, 38 Hedge & Lyman, 47 Heine, Heinrich, 80 Henderson, Mrs. 36 Henry, Alexander, 61, 78, 98 Henry, John, 98 Heron, Andrew, 101 Hervey, R., Jr. 6 Heustis, D. D. 35 Heward, C. R. 50 Heward, Stephen, 73 Hext, Capt. 99 Heyden, Mrs. Barbara, 39 Heyden, Lawrence, 7, 38, 39 Heyden, Lawrence, 7, 38, 39 Heyden, Lawrence, Jr. 39 Hill, B, M. 79 Hill, George, 39, 85 Hincks, Sir Francis, 7, 15, 75, 80, 82 | Haultain, Arnold, 80 | Trouside, Georg |
| Hay, A. 35 Hay & Glenny, 66 Hazen, Moses, 66 Head, Sir F. B. 5, 38, 80 Heard, Sir Isaac, 38 Hedge & Lyman, 47 Heine, Heinrich, 80 Henderson, Mrs. 36 Henry, Alexander, 61, 78, 98 Henry, John, 98 Heron, Andrew, 101 Hervey, R., Jr. 6 Heustis, D. D. 35 Heward, C. R. 50 Heward, Stephen, 73 Hext, Capt. 99 Heyden, Mrs. Barbara, 39 Heyden, Lawrence, 7, 38, 39 Heyden, Lawrence, 7, 38, 39 Heyden, Lawrence, Jr. 39 Hill, B, M. 79 Hill, George, 39, 85 Hincks, Sir Francis, 7, 15, 75, 80, 82 | Hawkins, William, 81 | Irving, J. A. / |
| Hay & Glenny, 66 Hazen, Moses, 66 Head, Sir F. B. 5, 38, 80 Heard, Sir Isaac, 38 Hedge & Lyman, 47 Heine, Heinrich, 80 Henderson, Mrs. 36 Henry, Alexander, 61, 78, 98 Henry, John, 98 Heron, Andrew, 101 Hervey, R., Jr. 6 Heustis, D. D. 35 Heward, C. R. 50 Heward, Stephen, 73 Hext, Capt. 99 Heyden, Mrs. Barbara, 39 Heyden, Lawrence, 7, 38, 39 Heyden, Lawrence, Jr. 39 Hibbert-Ware, T. see Ware, T. H. Higgins, Mr. 47 Hill, B. M. 79 Hill, George, 39, 85 Hincks, Sir Francis, 7, 15, 75, 80, 82 Jackes, Frankl: Jackson, Sir R Jackson, Sir R Jarvis, Arthur, Jarvis, Arthur, Jarvis, G. M. 4 Jarvis, G. M. 4 Jarvis, Munsor Jarvis, S. P. 41 Jarvis, Mrs. S. Jarvis, Samuel Jarvis, W. M. Jarvis, William Jarvis, William Jarvis family, 4 Jenkins, John, John, S. S. 26 Johnson, Sir Johnson, Sir Johnson, Samuel Johnston, Bill, Johnston, Kate | How A 35 | Irwin & Gordon |
| Hazen, Moses, 66 Head, Sir F. B. 5, 38, 80 Heard, Sir Isaac, 38 Hedge & Lyman, 47 Heine, Heinrich, 80 Henderson, Mrs. 36 Henry, Alexander, 61, 78, 98 Henry, John, 98 Heron, Andrew, 101 Hervey, R., Jr. 6 Heustis, D. D. 35 Heward, C. R. 50 Heward, Stephen, 73 Hext, Capt. 99 Heyden, Lawrence, 7, 38, 39 Heyden, Lawrence, Jr. 39 Hibbert-Ware, T. see Ware, T. H. Higgins, Mr. 47 Hill, B. M. 79 Hill, George, 39, 85 Hincks, Sir Francis, 7, 15, 75, 80, 82 | | |
| Heard, Sir F. B. 5, 38, 80 Heard, Sir Isaac, 38 Hedge & Lyman, 47 Heine, Heinrich, 80 Henderson, Mrs. 36 Henry, Alexander, 61, 78, 98 Henry, John, 98 Heron, Andrew, 101 Hervey, R., Jr. 6 Heustis, D. D. 35 Heward, C. R. 50 Heward, Stephen, 73 Hext, Capt. 99 Heyden, Mrs. Barbara, 39 Heyden, Lawrence, 7, 38, 39 Heyden, Lawrence, 7, 38, 39 Heyden, Lawrence, Jr. 39 Hill, B, M. 79 Hill, George, 39, 85 Hincks, Sir Francis, 7, 15, 75, 80, 82 Jackson, Sir R Jackson, Sir B Jackson, Sir R Jackson, Sir R Jackson, Sir R Jackson, Sir A Jackson, Sir R Jackson, Sir B Jackson, Sir A Ja | Hay & Glenny, 66 | Inches Enophili |
| Head, Sir F. B. 5, 38, 80 Heard, Sir Isaac, 38 Hedge & Lyman, 47 Heine, Heinrich, 80 Henderson, Mrs. 36 Henry, Alexander, 61, 78, 98 Henry, John, 98 Heron, Andrew, 101 Hervey, R., Jr. 6 Heustis, D. D. 35 Heward, C. R. 50 Heward, Stephen, 73 Hext, Capt. 99 Heyden, Lawrence, 7, 38, 39 Heyden, Lawrence, Jr. 39 Hibbert-Ware, T. see Ware, T. H. Higgins, Mr. 47 Hill, B, M. 79 Hill, George, 39, 85 Hincks, Sir Francis, 7, 15, 75, 80, 82 Jarkson, Jarkson, family, Jackson family, Jarwis, Arthur, Jarwis, Arthur, Jarwis, E. A, 4 Jarvis, C. A. 4 Jarvis, M. Munsor Jarvis, N. M. S. Jarvis, Samuel Jarvis, W. M. Jarvis, William Jarvis, Mrs. S. Jarvis, Mrs. S. Jarvis, Mrs. S. Jarvis, Mrs. S. Jarvis, Munsor Jarvis, Munsor Jarvis, Munsor Jarvis, Mrs. S. Jarvis, Mrs. S. Jarvis, Munsor Jarvis, Mrs. S. Jarvis, Munsor Jarvis, Mrs. S. Jarvis, Munsor Jarvis, Mrs. S. Jarvis, Mrs. S. Jarvis, Munsor Jarvis, Munsor Jarvis, Mrs. S. Jarvis, Munsor Jarvis, Mrs. S. Jarvis, Munsor Jarvis, Mrs. S. Jarvis, Munsor Jarvis, Munsor Jarvis, Munsor Jarvis, Munsor Jarvis, Mrs. S. Jarvis, Munsor Jarvis, Munsor Jarvis, Munsor Jarvis, Munsor Jarvis, Munsor Jarvis, Mrs. S. Jarvis, Mrs. S. Jarvis, Mrs. S. Jarvis, Munsor Jarvis, Munsor Jarvis, Munsor Jarvis, Mrs. S. Jarvis, Munsor Jarvis, Muns | Hazen, Moses, 66 | jackes, Flankii |
| Heard, Sir Isaac, 38 Hedge & Lyman, 47 Heine, Heinrich, 80 Henderson, Mrs. 36 Henry, Alexander, 61, 78, 98 Heron, Andrew, 101 Hervey, R., Jr. 6 Heustis, D. D. 35 Heward, C. R. 50 Heward, Stephen, 73 Hext, Capt. 99 Heyden, Mrs. Barbara, 39 Heyden, Lawrence, 7, 38, 39 Heyden, Lawrence, 7, 38, 39 Heyden, Lawrence, Jr. 39 Hill, B. M. 79 Hill, George, 39, 85 Hincks, Sir Francis, 7, 15, 75, 80, 82 Jarvis, Arthur, Jarvis, E. A. 4 Jarvis, M. 4 Jarvis, Mrs. S. Jarvis, Samuel Jarvis, W. M. Jarvis, W. M. Jarvis, William Jarvis, William Jarvis, William Jarvis, William Johnson, Sir Johnson, Sir Johnson, Sir Johnson, Sir Johnson, Samuel Johnson, Bill, Johnston, Kate | Hood Sir F R 5 38 80 | Jackson, Sir Ki |
| Hedge & Lyman, 47 Heine, Heinrich, 80 Henderson, Mrs. 36 Henry, Alexander, 61, 78, 98 Heron, Andrew, 101 Hervey, R., Jr. 6 Heustis, D. D. 35 Heward, C. R. 50 Heward, Stephen, 73 Hext, Capt. 99 Heyden, Mrs. Barbara, 39 Heyden, Lawrence, 7, 38, 39 Heyden, Lawrence, Jr. 39 Heyden, Lawrence, Jr. 39 Hilbbert-Ware, T. see Ware, T. H. Higgins, Mr. 47 Hill, B. M. 79 Hill, George, 39, 85 Hincks, Sir Francis, 7, 15, 75, 80, 82 Jarvis, Mrs. S. Jarvis, Munsor Jarvis, Munsor Jarvis, Mrs. S. Jarvis, W. M. 2 Jarvis, W. M. Jarvis, W. B. 2 Jarvis, W. M. Jarvis, William Jarvis, William Jarvis, Famuel, Jarvis, William Jarvis, John, John, S. S. 26 Johnson, Sir Johnson, Sir Johnson, Sir Johnson, Sir Johnson, Samuel Johnson, Samuel Jarvis, Mrs. 47 Jarvis, Mrs. 49 Jarvis, Mrs. 49 Jarvis, Mrs. 5 Jarvis, Mrs. 6 Jarvis, Mrs. 5 Ja | Tieau, Sir F. D. J, 50, 60 | |
| Hedge & Lyman, 47 Heine, Heinrich, 80 Henderson, Mrs. 36 Henry, Alexander, 61, 78, 98 Heron, Andrew, 101 Hervey, R., Jr. 6 Heustis, D. D. 35 Heward, C. R. 50 Heward, Stephen, 73 Hext, Capt. 99 Heyden, Mrs. Barbara, 39 Heyden, Lawrence, 7, 38, 39 Heyden, Lawrence, 7, 38, 39 Heyden, Lawrence, Jr. 39 Hill, B. M. 79 Hill, George, 39, 85 Hincks, Sir Francis, 7, 15, 75, 80, 82 Jarvis, Arthur, Jarvis, E. A. 4 Jarvis, E. A. 4 Jarvis, M. Jarvis, Mrs. S. Jarvis, W. M. Jarvis, W. M. Jarvis, William Jarvis, William Jarvis, William Jarvis, Family, 4 Johnson, Sir Johnson, Sir Johnson, Samuel Johnson, Samuel Johnson, Samuel Johnson, Sir Johnson, Sir Johnson, Sir Johnson, Sir Johnson, Sir Johnson, Samuel Johnson, Samuel Johnson, Sir Johnson, Sir Johnson, Sir Johnson, Sir Johnson, Samuel Johnston, Bill, Hincks, Sir Francis, 7, 15, 75, 80, 82 | Heard, Sir Isaac, 38 | T . M. |
| Heine, Heinrich, 80 Henderson, Mrs. 36 Henry, Alexander, 61, 78, 98 Henry, John, 98 Heron, Andrew, 101 Hervey, R., Jr. 6 Heustis, D. D. 35 Heward, C. R. 50 Heward, Stephen, 73 Hext, Capt. 99 Heyden, Lawrence, 7, 38, 39 Heyden, Lawrence, Jr. 39 Hibbert-Ware, T. see Ware, T. H. Higgins, Mr. 47 Hill, B. M. 79 Hill, George, 39, 85 Hincks, Sir Francis, 7, 15, 75, 80, 82 Jarvis, Arthur, Jarvis, E. A. 4 Jarvis, G. M. 4 Jarvis, Munsor Jarvis, Mrs. S. Jarvis, W. M. 2 Jarvis, W. M. Jarvis, William Jarvis, William Jarvis, William Jarvis family, 4 John, S. S. 26 Johnson, Sir Johnson, Sir Johnson, Sir Johnson, Sir Johnson, Sir Johnson, Samu | Hedge & Lyman, 47 | jameson, Mrs. |
| Henry, Alexander, 61, 78, 98 Henry, John, 98 Heron, Andrew, 101 Hervey, R., Jr. 6 Heustis, D. D. 35 Heward, C. R. 50 Heward, Stephen, 73 Hext, Capt. 99 Heyden, Mrs. Barbara, 39 Heyden, Lawrence, 7, 38, 39 Heyden, Lawrence, Jr. 39 Hohnson, Sir Johnson, Sir Johnson, Sir Johnson, Sir Johnson, Sir Johnson, Sir Johnson, Samu Hill, George, 39, 85 Hincks, Sir Francis, 7, 15, 75, 80, 82 | Haina Hainrich 90 | Jarvis, Arthur, |
| Henry, Alexander, 61, 78, 98 Henry, John, 98 Heron, Andrew, 101 Hervey, R., Jr. 6 Heustis, D. D. 35 Heward, C. R. 50 Heward, Stephen, 73 Hext, Capt. 99 Heyden, Mrs. Barbara, 39 Heyden, Lawrence, 7, 38, 39 Heyden, Lawrence, Jr. 39 Hohnson, Sir Johnson, Sir Johnson, Sir Johnson, Sir Johnson, Sir Johnson, Sir Johnson, Samu Hill, George, 39, 85 Hincks, Sir Francis, 7, 15, 75, 80, 82 | Tieme, Hemnich, 60 | Tarvis E. A. 41 |
| Henry, Alexander, 61, 78, 98 Henry, John, 98 Heron, Andrew, 101 Hervey, R., Jr. 6 Heustis, D. D. 35 Heward, C. R. 50 Heward, Stephen, 73 Hext, Capt. 99 Heyden, Mrs. Barbara, 39 Heyden, Lawrence, 7, 38, 39 Heyden, Lawrence, Jr. 39 Hohnson, Sir Johnson, Sir Johnson, Sir Johnson, Sir Johnson, Sir Johnson, Sir Johnson, Samu Hill, George, 39, 85 Hincks, Sir Francis, 7, 15, 75, 80, 82 | Henderson, Mrs. 36 | Tarvis, C. M. 4 |
| Heron, Andrew, 101 Hervey, R., Jr. 6 Heustis, D. D. 35 Heward, C. R. 50 Heward, Stephen, 73 Hext, Capt. 99 Heyden, Mrs. Barbara, 39 Heyden, Lawrence, 7, 38, 39 Heyden, Lawrence, Jr. 39 Heyden, Lawrence, Jr. 39 Hibbert-Ware, T. see Ware, T. H. Higgins, Mr. 47 Hill, B. M. 79 Hill, George, 39, 85 Hincks, Sir Francis, 7, 15, 75, 80, 82 Jarvis, Mrs. S. Jarvis, Mrs. S. Jarvis, W. M. Jarvis, William Jarvis, W. B. 2 Jarvis, W. M. Jarvis, William Jarvis, Mrs. S. Jarvis, Mrs. Mrs. Jarvis, Mrs. Mrs. Jarvis, Mrs. Mrs. Jarvis, Mrs. Ja | Henry, Alexander, 61, 78, 98 | Jarvis, G. M. 4 |
| Heron, Andrew, 101 Hervey, R., Jr. 6 Heustis, D. D. 35 Heward, C. R. 50 Heward, Stephen, 73 Hext, Capt. 99 Heyden, Mrs. Barbara, 39 Heyden, Lawrence, 7, 38, 39 Heyden, Lawrence, Jr. 39 Heyden, Lawrence, Jr. 39 Hibbert-Ware, T. see Ware, T. H. Higgins, Mr. 47 Hill, B. M. 79 Hill, George, 39, 85 Hincks, Sir Francis, 7, 15, 75, 80, 82 Jarvis, Mrs. S. Jarvis, Mrs. S. Jarvis, W. M. Jarvis, William Jarvis, W. B. 2 Jarvis, W. M. Jarvis, William Jarvis, Mrs. S. Jarvis, Mrs. Mrs. Jarvis, Mrs. Mrs. Jarvis, Mrs. Mrs. Jarvis, Mrs. Ja | | Iarvis, Munson |
| Hervey, R., Jr. 6 Heustis, D. D. 35 Heward, C. R. 50 Heward, Stephen, 73 Hext, Capt. 99 Heyden, Mrs. Barbara, 39 Heyden, Lawrence, 7, 38, 39 Heyden, Lawrence, Jr. 39 Hibbert-Ware, T. see Ware, T. H. Higgins, Mr. 47 Hill, B. M. 79 Hill, George, 39, 85 Hincks, Sir Francis, 7, 15, 75, 80, 82 Jarvis, Mrs. S. Jarvis, Samuel Jarvis, W. M. Jarvis, William Jarvis, William Jarvis family, 4 Jenkins, John, John, S. S. 26 Johnson, Sir Johnson, Sir Johnson, Sir Johnson, Sir Johnson, Samuel | menry, John, 96 | Larvie S P 41 |
| Hervey, R., Jr. 6 Heustis, D. D. 35 Heward, C. R. 50 Heward, Stephen, 73 Hext, Capt. 99 Heyden, Mrs. Barbara, 39 Heyden, Lawrence, 7, 38, 39 Heyden, Lawrence, Jr. 39 Heyden, Lawrence, Jr. 39 Hibbert-Ware, T. see Ware, T. H. Higgins, Mr. 47 Hill, B. M. 79 Hill, George, 39, 85 Hincks, Sir Francis, 7, 15, 75, 80, 82 Jarvis, Mrs. S. Jarvis, Samuel Jarvis, W. B. 2 Jarvis, Mrs. S. Jar | Heron, Andrew, 101 | Jai vis, D. 1. 71 |
| Heustis, D. D. 35 Heward, C. R. 50 Heward, Stephen, 73 Hext, Capt. 99 Heyden, Mrs. Barbara, 39 Heyden, Lawrence, 7, 38, 39 Heyden, Lawrence, Jr. 39 Hibbert-Ware, T. see Ware, T. H. Higgins, Mr. 47 Hill, B, M. 79 Hill, George, 39, 85 Hincks, Sir Francis, 7, 15, 75, 80, 82 Jarvis, Samuel Jarvis, W. B. 2 Jarvis, W. M. Jarvis, William Jarvis, William Jarvis, William Jarvis, Mr. Jarvis, W. B. 2 Jarvis, Samuel Jarvis, Mr. Jarvis, W. B. 2 Jarvis, W. B. | | Jarvis, Mrs. S. |
| Heward, C. R. 50 Heward, Stephen, 73 Hext, Capt. 99 Heyden, Mrs. Barbara, 39 Heyden, Lawrence, 7, 38, 39 Heyden, Lawrence, Jr. 39 Hibbert-Ware, T. see Ware, T. H. Higgins, Mr. 47 Hill, B, M. 79 Hill, George, 39, 85 Hincks, Sir Francis, 7, 15, 75, 80, 82 Jarvis, W. M. Jarvis, William Jarvis, William Jarvis family, 4 Jenkins, John, S. S. 26 Johnson, Sir Johnson, Sir Johnson, Sir Johnson, Samu | TI TO TO 95 | Iarvis, Samuel |
| Heward, Stephen, 73 Hext, Capt. 99 Heyden, Mrs. Barbara, 39 Heyden, Lawrence, 7, 38, 39 Heyden, Lawrence, Jr. 39 Hibbert-Ware, T. see Ware, T. H. Higgins, Mr. 47 Hill, B. M. 79 Hill, George, 39, 85 Hincks, Sir Francis, 7, 15, 75, 80, 82 Jarvis, William | Heustis, D. D. 35 | Tamela W/ D 20 |
| Heward, Stephen, 73 Hext, Capt. 99 Heyden, Mrs. Barbara, 39 Heyden, Lawrence, 7, 38, 39 Heyden, Lawrence, Jr. 39 Hibbert-Ware, T. see Ware, T. H. Higgins, Mr. 47 Hill, B. M. 79 Hill, George, 39, 85 Hincks, Sir Francis, 7, 15, 75, 80, 82 Jarvis, William | Heward, C. R. 50 | jarvis, W. D. 20 |
| Heyden, Lawrence, 7, 38, 39 Heyden, Lawrence, Jr. 39 Heyden, Lawrence, Jr. 39 Hibbert-Ware, T. see Ware, T. H. Higgins, Mr. 47 Hill, B. M. 79 Hill, George, 39, 85 Hincks, Sir Francis, 7, 15, 75, 80, 82 Jarvis family, 4 Jenkins, John, John, S. S. 26 Johnson, Sir Johnson, Samu Johnston, Bill, Hincks, Sir Francis, 7, 15, 75, 80, 82 | Haward Stanhan 73 | Jarvis, W. M. 4 |
| Heyden, Lawrence, 7, 38, 39 Heyden, Lawrence, Jr. 39 Heyden, Lawrence, Jr. 39 Hibbert-Ware, T. see Ware, T. H. Higgins, Mr. 47 Hill, B. M. 79 Hill, George, 39, 85 Hincks, Sir Francis, 7, 15, 75, 80, 82 Jarvis family, 4 Jenkins, John, John, S. S. 26 Johnson, Sir Johnson, Samu Johnston, Bill, Hincks, Sir Francis, 7, 15, 75, 80, 82 | Heward, Stephen, 75 | Tarvis William |
| Heyden, Lawrence, 7, 38, 39 Heyden, Lawrence, Jr. 39 Heyden, Lawrence, Jr. 39 Hibbert-Ware, T. see Ware, T. H. Higgins, Mr. 47 Hill, B. M. 79 Hill, George, 39, 85 Hincks, Sir Francis, 7, 15, 75, 80, 82 Jarvis family, 4 Jenkins, John, John, S. S. 26 Johnson, Sir Johnson, Samu Johnston, Bill, Hincks, Sir Francis, 7, 15, 75, 80, 82 | Hext, Capt. 99 | Jaivio, William |
| Heyden, Lawrence, 7, 38, 39 Heyden, Lawrence, Jr. 39 Heyden, Lawrence, Jr. 39 Hibbert-Ware, T. see Ware, T. H. Higgins, Mr. 47 Hill, B. M. 79 Hill, George, 39, 85 Hincks, Sir Francis, 7, 15, 75, 80, 82 Jarvis family, 4 Jenkins, John, John, S. S. 26 Johnson, Sir Johnson, Samu Johnston, Bill, Hincks, Sir Francis, 7, 15, 75, 80, 82 | Heyden, Mrs. Barbara, 39 | jarvis, William |
| Hibbert-Ware, T. see Ware, T. H. Higgins, Mr. 47 Hill, B. M. 79 Hill, George, 39, 85 Hincks, Sir Francis, 7, 15, 75, 80, 82 Jehrns, John, S. John, S. S. 26 Johnson, Samu Johnston, Bill, Hincks, Sir Francis, 7, 15, 75, 80, 82 | Harden Larmance 7 20 20 | Tarvis family 4 |
| Hibbert-Ware, T. see Ware, T. H. Higgins, Mr. 47 Hill, B. M. 79 Hill, George, 39, 85 Hincks, Sir Francis, 7, 15, 75, 80, 82 Jehrns, John, S. John, S. S. 26 Johnson, Samu Johnston, Bill, Hincks, Sir Francis, 7, 15, 75, 80, 82 | ileyden, Lawrence, 1, 38, 39 | Tambine Tab |
| Hibbert-Ware, T. see Ware, T. H. Higgins, Mr. 47 Hill, B. M. 79 Hill, George, 39, 85 Hincks, Sir Francis, 7, 15, 75, 80, 82 Johnston, Samu Johnston, Bill, Johnston, Kate | Heyden, Lawrence, Jr. 39 | jenkins, jonn, |
| Higgins, Mr. 47 Hill, B. M. 79 Hill, George, 39, 85 Hincks, Sir Francis, 7, 15, 75, 80, 82 Johnston, Bill, Johnston, Kate | Hibbert-Ware T see Ware T H | John, S. S. 26 |
| Hill, B. M. 79 Hill, George, 39, 85 Hincks, Sir Francis, 7, 15, 75, 80, 82 Johnston, Bill, Johnston, Kate | TT' ' A.F. A'T | Talanger Cin Y- |
| Hill, B. M. 79 Hill, George, 39, 85 Hincks, Sir Francis, 7, 15, 75, 80, 82 Johnston, Bill, Johnston, Kate | niggins, Mr. 4/ | jonnson, Sir Jo |
| Hill, George, 39, 85 Johnston, Bill, Hincks, Sir Francis, 7, 15, 75, 80, 82 Johnston, Kate | | Johnson, Samue |
| Hincks, Sir Francis, 7, 15, 75, 80, 82 Johnston, Kate | | |
| | iiii, George, 59, 65 | Journston, pm, |
| | Hincks, Sir Francis, 7, 15, 75, 80, 82 | Johnston, Kate |
| Jones, Jo | | |
| | 11111U, 11. 1. JJ, J4 | Jones, Jonas, 4 |
| | | |
| | | |

R. 39 [. **M**. 22 13 61
George, 39
uuel, 80
M. J. 40
N. 87
Councillors of, 3
uarter sessions, 32, 76
grammar school, 88
ary, 40
17, 20
es, 5
40
J. G. 40 61 J. G. 40 2, 7, 66 2, 87 co. 16, 54 muel, 23 45 7 Tartin, 60, 68 28, 42, 50, 65 3es, 5 7 omas, 37 , pseud. 3 3, 17 T. H. 17 enry, 3 express co. 18-19 railway, 11, 19, 52 rge, 48 on, 21 in, 4 ichard, 5 y, 8 Anna, 80 45 1 41 m, 42 1, 50, 67, 90 . P. 41, 67 l, 41 20, 90, 103 41 m, 21, 41, 42, 75, 90, 96 m, Jr. 41 41 42 ohn, 42, 52, **85** iel, 80 **3**5 e, 35 1

Jones, T. M. 3, 43 Jordan, Jacob, 66 Lynn, Joseph, 22 Lyons, George, 66 Lyons, John, 50 Kearney, L. C. 7 Macaulay, J. B. 7, 13, 41 Macaulay, John, 4, 6 Macaulay, Robert, 47 Macaulay, T. B. 80 Keats, Sir R. G. 68 Keewatin lumbering & manufacturing co. 55 Kelso, Joseph, 44 Kennedy, W. P. M. 21 Kent, Duke of, 44 McCammon, E. 47
McCammon, G. N. 47
MacCarthy, Hamilton, 48
McCleary, Robert, 47
McCleary & McComb, 47 Kerr, Robert, 101 Ketchum, Jesse, 92 Kiernan, Mrs. Elizabeth, 74 Kiernan, Mrs. Elizabett Killaly, H. H. 7 King, James, 50 King, John, 85 King, Will, 102 Kingsford, William, 44 Kingsley, Charles, 80 Kipling, Rudyard, 44 Kirby, William, 45 McClenaghan, J. V. 48 McComb, Samuel, 47 McCord, A. T. 48 McCormick, Thomas, 41 McCormick, Thomas, 41
McCrae, David, co. 66
McDonald, Donald, 18
McDonald, Duncan, 48
Macdonald, Sir J. A. 12, 48
Macdonald, J. S. 7
McDonald, James, 48
McDonald, John, 18
Macdonald memorial committee, 48
Macdonald Alexander, 49, 76 LaFontaine, Sir L. H. 7, 80 Lake of the Woods mining & milling co. 55 La Martinière, Mme. de, see Macdonell, Alexander, 49, 76 Macdonell, Alexander, attorney, 48-49 Macdonell, Allan, 48 La Martinière, Mme. de, see Cailleteau, M. A. LaMartinière, C. de B. de, 45 Lampman, Archibald, 37 Lancefield, G. R. 29 Langslow, H. A. 4 Langslow, Richard, 4 Langton, H. H. 16 Langtry, John, 45 Lanouillier des Granges, P. A. F. 45 Large. Charlotte. 10 Macdonell, Alian, 48
Macdonell, George, 49
McDonnell, John, 77
McDouall, Robert, 16
Macdougall, A. W. 49
McDougall, Peter, 50
McDougall, William, 25
Macfarlane, H. H. 15
McFarlane, John, 49 Large, Charlotte, 10 McFarlane, John, 49 McFarlane, John, Sr. 49 Large, John, 10 Large family, 8 McGrariane, John, Sr. 49
MacFarlane, Roderick, 54
McGee, T. D. 49
McGill, John, 49-50, 73, 75, 85, 96
McGill, Adjutant John, 69
McGill, Peter, 4
McGrarar Duncan 26 La Rochefoucauld-Liancourt, La Rochefoucauld-Liancourt,
Duc de, 80
Law soc. of Upper Canada, 96
Lefferty, J. J. 51
Lemire, Joseph, 61
Lesslie, James, 7, 46, 51, 78, 92
Lesslie, John, 7
Lesslie, Joseph, 7
Lesucur, W. D. 9
Lewis Sir T. F. 38 McGregor, Duncan, 36 McIntyre, Peter, 50 MacKay, C. B. 93 MacKay, H. S. 77 McKenzie, James, 6 Mackenzie, Roderick, 31, 34 Mackenzie, W. L. 7, 13, 50-51, 65, 78, 82, 90, 91 McKenzie, Walter, 29 Lewis, Sir T. F. 38 Lincoln County, Court of common pleas, 96 Lindsey, Charles, 87 Littlehales, E. B. 85 Locke, G. H. 13, 46, 93 Logan, Sir W. E. 46-47 McKinnon, William, 14 Macklem, J. S. 51 Macklem, James, 4, 51 Macklem, O. T. 51 London District, Assizes, 6 General quarter sessions, 32 McLachlan, Alexander, 51 Long, Robert, 11 McLean, Alexander, 52 Longfellow, H. W. 87 McLean, Archibald, 13, 41, 52 Longman, George, 93 Lossing, Peter, 9 McLennan, A. 52 McLennan, Donald, 52 Lowe, Cowburn & co. 45 McLennan, Donald, Jr. 52 Lyman, Lewis, 47 McLennan, Mrs. Helen, 52 McLennan, John, 52 McLennan, Kenneth, 52 Lyman's ltd. 47 Lynch, J. J. 47

McLennan, Roderick, 52 McLeod, Alexander, 5, 15 Macleod, J. F. 53 Macleod, M. D. 53 McMahon, Edward, 1 MacMahon, Sir Thomas, 6 McNaughton, John, 18 McNeill, A. N. 17 Macoun, John, 53 Macpherson, Allan, 18 McTavish, J. H. 54 McTavish, Simon, 61 McTavish, Frobisher, & co. 61, 66 McVity, W. B. 7, 9 Mahon, General, 43 Maitland, Sir Peregrine, 53-54, 67 Maitland, William, 85 Maitland, William, 85
Markham, Ebenezer, 66
Marshall, Samuel, 1
Martin, George, 98
Martin, R. M. 28
Masson, L. R. 31, 34
Matheson, Alexander, 54-55
Matheson, Duncan, 55
Matheson, Murdoch, 55
Matheson, Murdoch, 55
Matheson, Murdoch, 55
Matheson, Murdoch, 55
Mathews, Charles, 4, 79
Mathews, Robert, 55, 85
Matthews, Richard, 13
Maxwell, William, 61
Mercer, Andrew, 73
Merritt, W. H. 3, 4, 7, 37
Merritt, W. H., Jr. 55-56
Merritt, William, 55
Michie, J F. 56
Michie, Harry, 56
Michie, Henry, 56
Michie, Henry, 56
Michie & co. 56
Michie Mara, co. 56 Michie & co. 56
Michie, Mara, co. 56
Mickle, A. F. 57
Mickle, C. J. 57
Mickle, H. W. 57
Mickle, W. J. 57
Mickle family, 26, 56-57
Midland District, Assizes, 6
Miles, Abner, 3, 42, 57
Milles, James, 3, 57
Miller, L. W. 35
Mills, Samuel, 7
Milnes, Sir R. S. 58
Mitchell, G. C. 102
Mitchell, Peter, 58
Mix, Ebenezer, 27
Moir, John, 58 Michie & co. 56 Moir, John, 58 Moira, Countess of, 85 Moncrief, Major, 43 Monk, Sir James, 66 Montgomery, John, 35 Montgomery, Thomas, 58 Montgomery, W. J. 58 Montreal corn exchange assoc. 23 Moodie, J. W. D. 7 Moodie, Robert, 51 Osgoode, William, 67, 75, 85 Osler, E. H. 62

Moore, Francis, 68
Morgan, J. J. 9
Morice, William, 88
Morris, Alexander, 58
Morris, John, 21
Morris, W. J. 58
Morris, William, 49, 58
Morrison, J. C. 36
Morrison, J. W. 35
Morrison, T. D. 91
Moseley, John, 59
Motz, Henry, 67
Mountain, G. J. 88
Mountain, G. J. 88
Mountain, S. J. 59
Mountcastle, Sidney, 40
Mowat, Sir Oliver, 47
Murphy, John, 30 Moore, Francis, 68 Murphy, John, 30 Murray, G. W. 41, 67 Murray, James, 43, 59 Murray, Louisa, 78 Musson, Thomas, 92 Napier, Sir Charles, 6 Napier, George, 20 Nassau District, Court of common pleas, 96 General quarter sessions, 96 Neale, J. C. 73 Nelles, Abraham, 55 Nelson, George, 59-60 Nelson, Wolfred, 60 Nevill, Lady Dorothy, 27 New Brunswick, House of assembly, 60 New Sabaskong gold mining co. 55 Newcastle District, Schools, 62 Newman, J. H. 80 Niagara District, General quarter sessions, 55 Niagara Falls co. 2 Nichol, Walter, 41 Nicholson, Sir Francis, 98 Norfolk, Duke of, 38 Normanby, Marquis of, 6 North West co. 31, 42, 59-60, 60-61 Northern railway of Canada, 38, 61, 64, 71 Norton, John, 85 Notman, William, 7, 82 Nova Scotia inst. of natural science, 32 Ochterlony, Alexander, 61 O'Connor, William, 71 Odell, Albert, 62 Ogden, C. R. 8, 62 Ogilvie, Alexander, 56 Ogilvie, Peter, 101 Ontario reform assoc. 64 Ontario rolling mill co. 62 Ontario, Simcoe & Huron union railroad co. 22, 38, 64 Orphans' home & female aid soc. 62

Price, J. H. 7 Prince, John, 4, 7, 36 Prince Edward District, Assizes, 6 Ottawa, Rideau Lakes & Kingston railway co. 62-63 Outram, Sir James, 6 Owen, Sir E. W. C. R. 63 Owen, W. F. 63 Pringle, Sir John, 44 Provan & Anderson, 6 Puisaye, Comte de, 77, 85 Pusey, E. B. 80 Packham, M. A. 93 Pallisser, Hugh, 78 Parent, Pierre, 45 Paris exhibition, Central committee for Upper Canada, 63 Parkdale library assoc. & mechanics Quebec See, 38 institute, 93 Parkman, Francis, 87 Parrish, Jasper, 26 Parry, Sir W. E. 30 L. Q. de Parsons, Charles, 100 Parsons, William, 62, 63, 89-90 Paterson, John, 99 Patrons of industry, 86 Pattullo, Andrew, 63 Pattullo, G. R. 64 Pattullo, G. R., Jr. 63 Pattullo, T. R. 63 Pattullo family, 63-64 Paxton, Thomas, 36 Paxton, William, 43 Peacock, Edward, 11 Peckham, F. 50 Peddie, Stewart, 54 Pellatt, Sir H. M. 39 Percy, Lord, 85 Perley, Ira, 64 Perry, James, 66
Peters, Mrs. Hannah, 64
Peters, James, 64
Peters, W. B. 64
Pierce, Lorne, 45
Pike, Richard, 68 Pilkington, Sir Andrew, 68 Pilkington, Robert, 85 Pim, W. H. 64-65 Pinkney, N. 102 Piper, Hiram, 64, 65 Pitt, William, 80 Pollard, Richard, 65 Pollock, William, 14 Pope, William, 65 Portland, Duke of, 75, 77, 83 Post office, British North America, 65 Minden, 66 Toronto, 2, 66
Pote, Mr. 25
Powell, Jeremiah, 67
Powell, John, 90
Powell, M. B. see Jarvis, Mrs. S. P.
Powell, W. D. 15, 66-67, 90, 96, 101, 102 Powell, Mrs. W. D. 67, 81 Powell family, 41 Prayer book soc. 3 Prentice, Charles, 67 Prescott, Robert, 75 Prevost, Sir George, 67-68 Royal Canadian yacht club, 71, 73

Quarrell, W. D. 61 Quebec, Province, Laws, 69 Quesnel, J. M. 9, 77 Quetton, Laurent de, see St. George, Radcliff, Thomas, 36 Rainsford, W. S. 11 Randolph, T. B. 101 Rankin, Charles, 69-70 Rawdon, Lord, 85 Reach, Kenneth, 26 Reform assoc. of Canada, 90 Richardson, Charles, 50 Richardson, J. H. 70 Richardson, Sir John, 30 Ridout, George, 7, 53 Ridout, John, 41 Ridout, T. G. 36, 93 Ridout, Thomas, 32, 70, 85 Riel, Louis, 70 Ripon, Earl of, 6 Ritchie, R. M. 70 Ritherdon, Robert, 14 Ritherdon, Robert, 14
Roberts, Col. 26
Roberts, Sir C. G. D. 37, 87
Roberts, M. B. 1
Roberts, T. G. 71
Roberts, V. M. 71-72
Robertson, J. R. 14, 48, 50, 72, 82, 83, 86, 93-94, 102
Robertson, John, 49
Robinson, Sir F. P. 73
Robinson, H. 70 Robinson, H. 70 Robinson, Sir J. B. 4, 6, 7, 13, 53, 67, 73, 90, 94, 101 Robinson, J. B. 80 Robinson, James, 2 Robinson, Peter, 10 Robinson, W. B. 53 Rochefoucauld-Liancourt, see La Rochefoucauld-Liancourt Rodgers, Alexander, 80 Roebuck, J. A. 74 Rogers, D. M. 73 Rogers, Joseph, 73 Rogers, Robert, 25 Rolph, George, 7, 41 Rolph, John, 7, 9, 41, 92 Rooke, Sir George, 27 Ross, John, 7, 9 Ross, Roderick, 54 Ross, Mitchell, & co. 29 Rowell, William, 84

Rush, Richard, 73-74 Russell, Elizabeth, 10, 74 Russell, Lizadeth, 10, 74
Russell, Lord John, 6, 74, 76
Russell, Peter, 2, 50, 67, 74-75, 85, 96
Russell family, 8
Ryerson, A. E. 7, 13, 75, 76, 80
Ryerson, William, 76 Sabaskong mining & lumbering co. 55 St. George, H. Q. 7
St. George, L. Q. de, 9, 76-77
St. George, Mme. L. Q. de, 77
St. George amil, 8 St. Germain, J. 61 St. Mary's, Credit Valley, & Huron railway co. 77 Sanderson, C. R. 77 Sandham, Alfred, 34, 77-78 Saskatchewan land & homestead co. 21 Saumarez, Sir Thomas, 68 Savage, Eleazar, 79 Savage, Eleazar, 79
Scadding, Charles, 80
Scadding, Henry, 79-80
Scadding, John, 79, 80
Scadding, John, Jr. 80
Scadding family, 80
Schmidt, Louis, 80
Scholefield, E. O. S. 16
Scholes, L. F. 71 Scholes, L. F. 71 Scott, Thomas, 3, 85 Scriven, J M. 80 Secord, Laura, 29 Selby, P. 40 Selkirk, Countess of, 30 Selkirk, Fool of, 66, 101 Selkirk, Earl of, 66, 101 Sharp, C. 80 Sharpe, C. K. 101 Sham, Joseph, 94
Sheaffe, Sir R. H. 81
Shenston, Benjamin, 81
Shenston, T. S. 11, 15, 81-82
Shepherd, Charles, 100
Shepherd, R. H. 82
Shepherd, C. 100 Sheppard, C. 100 Sherbrooke, Sir John, 68 Sherwood, Henry, 50 Sherwood, Justus, 82 Sherwood, L. P. 82 Sherwood, Ruben, 82 Sherwood, Samuel, 82 Sherwood family, 82 Simcoe, A. H. L. 93 Simcoe, H. A. 4, 80 Simcoe, H. W. 82 Simcoe, J. G. 31, 49, 50, 78, 82, 83, 93 83, 93 Simcoe, Mrs. J. G. 80, 82 Simcoe, John, 83 Simcoe family, 83 Sing, J. G. 83-84 Sleigh, John, 84 Small, C. C. 7 Small, F. W. 99 Small, J. E. 3, 7

Smith, C. D. 68 Smith, Sir D. A. see Strathcona, Lord Smith, Sir D. W. 3, 21, 67, 75, 84-85 Smith, Goldwin, 14, 16, 86 Smith, James, 33 Smith, John, 78, 85 Smith, Mrs. John, 85 Smith, L. W. 7, 86 Smith, Samuel, 103 Smith, Samuel, 103 Smithsonian institution, 74 Smyth, Alexander, 81, 86 Smyth, G. S. 68 Snider, Luther, 86 Snow, Samuel, 35 Society for promoting Christian knowledge, 3 Society for the propagation of the gospel, 73, 88
Somerset, Lord Fitzroy, 5, 49
Southwaik, Mussey, 67
Southwell, James, 57
Spanish Freeholder, 67
Spragge, J. G. 7, 86
Spread family, 8
Stafford William 99 Stafford, William, 99 Steel co. of Canada, 62 Steel Co. of Canada, 62 Stevenson, Col. 44 Stevenson, Charles, 85 Stewart, Alexander, 87 Stewart, George, 87 Stoddart, Wilson, 1 Stodders, Wilson, see Stoddart Stone, Joel, 87 Stoyell, Thomas, 103 Strachan, John, 3, 15, 24, 67, 73, 80, 87, 88, 90, 101, 103 Strathcona, Lord, 11, 54 Strattcona, 1.0rd, 11, 34 Street, Samuel, 2, 4, 88 Street, T. C. 88 Strickland, Samuel, 17 Stuart, G. O. 3, 88, 101 Stuart, Sir James, 18, 87 Sullivan, R. B. 5, 7, 8, 13, 73 Sultana mine, 55 Sweetnam, Matthew, 46, 93 Swift, J. G. 88 Sydenham, Lord, 5, 8, 9, 90 Sydney, Lord, 40 Talbot, Thomas, 4, 88 Talleyrand-Périgord, C. M. de, 80 Tannahill, John, 50 Taverner, Albert, 89 Taverner, Mrs. Ida, 89 Taverner, J. W. 89 Taverner, P. A. 89 Taylor, Mrs. 78 Teefle, Mr. 81 Teefy, J. R. 89 Teefy, Matthew, 51 Tennyson, Lord, 87 Tew, Richard, & co. 29 Thibodo, A. 7 Thompson, David, 58

| 111 10101110110 | BEIG EIBRARIES |
|--|---|
| Th D | 371-4111 . 0 40 |
| Thompson, David, explorer, 37 | Victoria college, 3, 13 |
| Thompson, Henry, 89-90 | Upper, Jacob, 100 |
| Thomson, H. C. 77 | Upper Canada, Centennial celebration, |
| Thomson, Poulett, see Sydenham | 19 |
| Thorburn, David, 89, 101 | Upper Canada college, 41, 44, 64, 97 |
| Thorne, Benjamin, 63, 89-90 | Upper Canadian rifle assoc. 24 |
| Thorne, B. & co. 89-90, 100 | Van Cortland, Ida, see Taverner, Mrs. |
| Thorne & Heward, 89 | Vandenhoff, George, 93 |
| Thorne & Parsons, 89 | Van Rensselaer, Stephen, 101 |
| Tiffany, George, 7 | Vassal de Montirel, François, 97 |
| Tilley, Sir S. L. 48 | Vaudreuil, Marquis de, 43 |
| Todd, Isaac, 60 | Verchères de Boucherville, R. T. see |
| Advisory committee on street | Boucherville, R. T. V. de |
| names, 91 | Veritas, pseud. 97 |
| Albert hall, 91 | Vetch, Samuel, 98 |
| British America fire co. 91 | Victoria, Queen, 3, 91 |
| City council, 91 | Vitré, Marquis de, 98 |
| Congregational chapel, 92 | Volunteer aid soc. 2 |
| General hospital, 90 | XX 1 4 0 47 |
| Magnetical observatory, 64 | Wadsworth, George, 47 |
| Mechanics institute, 46, 64, 92-93 | Wait, George, & co. 15 |
| Model grammar school, 64 | Wakefield, E. G. 78 |
| Osgoode hall, 64 | Walcott, Stephen, 62 |
| Post office, 2, 66 | Waldon, F. F. 98 |
| Public library, 19, 36, 80, 91, 93-94 | Wallace, N. C. 23 |
| Registry office, 24 | Walrond, John, 102 Walsh, F. L. 99 |
| St. James' cathedral, 3, 86, 94 | Walsh Thomas 98-99 |
| Semi-centennial committee, 94 | Walsh, Thomas, 98-99 Ware, T. H. 99 |
| Wesleyan book room, 64 | Warner, Erastus, 35 |
| Zion chapel, 64 | Warren, Sir J. B. 45, 68 |
| Toronto & York county races, 94 | Warren family, 8 |
| Toronto athenaeum, 94 | Washburn, Simon, 76 |
| Toronto boat club, see Royal Canadian | Weagant, J. G. 15 Webster, Noah, 80 |
| yacht club Toronto choral soc. 94 | Webster, Noah, 80 |
| Toronto ferry co. 92 | Welch, Thomas, see Walsh |
| Toronto horticultural soc. 92 | Wells, H. G. 101 |
| Toronto literary & debating soc. 94 | Wentworth, Sir John, 61 |
| Toronto philharmonic soc. 94 | Wesbrook, Andrew, 81 West, G. T. 99 Weston, James, 26 |
| Toronto press club, 95 | Wester James 26 |
| Toronto railway celebration, 4 | White, David, 66 |
| Toronto turf club, 24 | White, J. C. 20 |
| Toronto yacht club, see Royal Canadian | White, John, 20 |
| yacht club | White, John, attorney-general, 75, 99 |
| Totten, J. G. 95 | White, Josiah, 20 |
| Truscott, Green, & co. 91 | Whiting, W. L. 36 |
| Tully, Kivas, 95 Tupper Sir Charles, 16 | Widder, Frederick, 20, 43 |
| Tupper, Sir Charles, 16 Tupper, F. B. 95 | Wilberforce, William, 80 |
| Tupper family, 95 | Wilcocks, H. S. L. 89-90, 100 |
| Turner, John, 48 | Willard, J. M. 100 |
| Turner, R. J. 95 | Willcocks, Joseph, 27 |
| Turquand, Peter, 23 | Willcocks, William, 10, 61 |
| Tuyll d'Ysendoorn, Baron de, 43, 95 | Willcocks family, 8 |
| Tuyll d'Ysendoorn, Barones de, 95 | Willey, Edward, 74 |
| Tye, George, 58 | Williams, Mrs. 35 |
| Tyendenaga, C. C. 8 | Williams, J. T. 9, 35, 63, 100 |
| Tyler, Robert, 49 | Williams, William, 59-60 |
| Hairranita of Tanania 0 0 00 04 | Willings & Francis, 44 |
| University of Toronto, 8, 9, 22, 64 | Willis, J. W. 9, 10, 100, 103 |
| King's college, 3, 44 | Wills, Thomas, 44 |
| Knox college, 64 | Wilson, William, 100 |
| Trinity college, 87 | Wilson, Mrs. 47 |
| | |

Wilson, Adam, 7
Wilson, Sir Daniel, 29, 36, 78, 100-101
Wilson, James, 85
Wilson, James, customs officer, 22
Winder, W. H. 27
Windle, Sir B. C. A. 101
Winnipeg consolidated gold mining co. 55
Winston, Richard, 60
Wolfe, James, 34, 43, 98
Wood, Alexander, 66, 101, 103
Woodman, Elijah, 35
Woodruff, William, 101
Woodward, Mr. 26
Wool, J. E. 101

Wordsworth, William, 80
Wrangell, Baron von, 30
Wyatt, C. B. 9, 85

Yonge, C. M. 80
Yonge, Sir George, 83
Yonge, Gwen, 102
York, see Toronto
York County, Grand jury, 90
Yorke, G. M. 36
Yorkville, Temperance hall, 103
Yorkville reformation soc. 103
Young, John, 34
Young, Robert, 35

REGULATIONS COVERING THE USE OF THE MANUSCRIPT MATERIAL OF THE TORONTO PUBLIC LIBRARIES

Manuscript material in the Toronto Public Libraries shall be available only upon application to the chief librarian, or in his absence to the head of the Reference Division, who shall have discretion to refuse any such application.

Satisfactory letters of recommendation or other adequate identification of research workers must be presented, together with a statement of the purpose for which the manuscript material is required. Postgraduate students must present a recommendation from the professor under whom they are working.

The chief librarian shall require such other safeguards in addition to the above as he may deem necessary.

References may be made from the manuscripts, and brief extracts may be taken from them, provided acknowledgment is made of the source.

Calendars, transcripts, or photographs of any considerable portion of any manuscript may be made only by special permission, and no considerable part of any manuscript may be published, whether verbatim, in paraphrase, or otherwise, except after such special permission has been obtained. When such permission is granted, an undertaking shall be required that a copy of the publication will be deposited in the Reference Division of the Toronto Public Libraries.